

THE
Registers of Kendal

Part IV.

1606-1631

Marriages, 1606—1631

Burials, 1606—1631

Printed and Published with the consent of
Canon G. Needham, M.A.,
Vicar of Kendal.

Transcribed by
R. N. BIRLEY, M.A.

Privately Printed for the
Parish Register Section of the Cumberland and Westmorland
Antiquarian and Archeological Society.

“Herald” Printing Company, Limited, King Street, Penrith.
1960.

THE REGISTERS OF KENDAL Part IV

THE

Registers of Kendal

Part IV.

1606-1631

Marriages, 1606—1631

Burials, 1606—1631

Printed and Published with the consent of
Canon G. Needham, M.A.,
Vicar of Kendal.

Transcribed by
R. N. BIRLEY, M.A.

Privately Printed for the
Parish Register Section of the Cumberland and Westmorland
Antiquarian and Archaeological Society.

“Herald” Printing Company, Limited, King Street, Penrith.
1960.

COMMITTEE :

Editor: C. R. HUDLESTON, F.S.A., Hatfield College, Durham.

Secretary: The Rev. F. B. SWIFT, L.Th., The Vicarage, Ireby,
Carlisle.

ERIC BIRLEY, F.S.A.

THOMAS GRAY, F.L.A.

R. N. BIRLEY, M.A.

T. D. SHEPHERD, C.B.E.

Rev. J. C. DICKINSON, F.S.A.

The Parish Registers of Kendal, Westmorland.

Part IV.

MARRIAGES and BURIALS

1606—1631

MARRIAGES.

1606.

Aug. —	Richard Howgill and Agnes Becke of Kendall	(3pl)
" —	Thomas Sare and Mabel Busher of Kendall	
" —	John Ayrey and Frances Robinson of Patton	
" —	Edward Shyriman and Isabell Jopson of Bradeleyfield	
" —	John Wilkinson and Margrett Bell of Kendall	
" 16.	John Dalton and Agnes Jackson of Skelsmergh	
" 17.	Willm Dodding and Mary Heyton of Strickland	
" 23.	Henry Holme and Margery Shephard of Sledall	
" 24.	Willm Leyforke and Jennett Walker of Stricklandfield	
" 24.	Joseph Ayrey and Margery Ayrey of Kentmer	
" 31.	Thomas Clarke and Alice Wilkinson of Kendall	
" 31.	Henry Kitchin of Ingleton and Annas Yeats of Kendall	
Sept. 6.	Bartholamew Creston and Agnes Walker of Kendall	
" 6.	Robert Crosfield and Dorothe Gilpin of Strickland	
" 10.	Willm Strickland and Alice Dawney of Natland	
" 14.	Thomas Dixon and Margrett Bownes of Kendall	
" 14.	John Hynde and Katheryne Garner of Helsington	
Oct. 5.	Robert Wilkinson and Agnes Swainson of Kendall	
" 9.	Thomas Hodgshon and Jennett Syll of Finkelstreet	
" 19.	Thomas Dockar and Margarett Warriner of Selside	
" 19.	Edward Harrison and Agnes Garnett of Kendall	
" 23.	John Marshall and Margrett Harrison of Kendall	
" 28.	Myles Bateman and Cicilie Kilner of Helsington	
Nov. 2.	Christofer Atkinson and Ellen Holden of Kirkland	
" 9.	John Dobson and Jennett Eskrigg of Stramongate	
" 10.	Willm Warde and Margrett Stainbanke of Whinfell	
" 11.	Thomas Lickbarrowe and Margrett Ayrey of Kentmer	
" 30.	Christofer Swainson of Cartmiell and Agnes Wynter of Natland	

- Dec. 2. Mr Henry Wilson and Anne Brathwait of Kirkland
 " 3. Richard Benson of Hey and Agnes Clayton of Kendall
 " 5. Thomas Wilkinson and Margrett Judgson of Kendall
 " 7. Christofer Marshall and Margrett Hodgson of Kendall
 " 8. Benison and Elizabeth Lickbarrowe of Sleddall (3pla)
 " 21. Hawled and Dorothy Lockey of Kendall
 Jan. 10. Peter Lickbarrowe and Elizabeth Ayrey of Sleddall
 " 26. Willm Helme and Margrett Robinson of Hutton
 " 28. Myles Whitwell and Elizabeth Hodgson of Staveley
 Feb. 1. George Braban and Anne Cooke of Natland
 " 3. John Hoggard and Isabell Wynter of Natland
 " 5. Thomas Bethome and Agnes Lickbarrowe of Sleddall
 " 7. John Bennison and Emme Sutton of Staveley
 " 9. Walter Nicholson and Elizabeth Atkinson of Kirkland
 " 9. George Becke and Elizabeth Becke of Hutton

1607.

- April 21. Rolande Dawson and Jane Duckett of Skalthwaite-
 rigge (3p7a)
 " 26. Allan Bacchouse and Jennet Jackson of Kendall
 " 27. Henry Braban and Cristabell Kilner of Kendall
 May 3. Edward Collinson and Dorathie Robinson of Hever-
 shame
 " 3. Thomas Gray and Sibill Preston
 " 14. Thomas Ayray and Gennett Walker of Kendall
 " 16. John Birkett and Agnes Bleamyre of Stricklandkettle
 " 17. John Cloudeley and Marie Crosfeild of Kendall
 " 17. Peter Crosfeild of the parish of Bethome and Agnes
 Longmyre of Kentmyr
 " 17. John Bell and Isabell Crosbie of Natland
 " 18. Allan Warriner and Jane Warriner of Kendall
 " 19. Myles Jopson and Margarett Robinson of Kendall
 " 30. Willm Story and Jane Birkett of Docker
 " 31. Expofor Noble and Anne Thompson of Staveley
 June 7. Edward Wharton and Agnes Becke of Stricklandkettle
 " 13. Randell Bateman and Jane Helme of Staveley
 " 13. Richard Ayrey and Sibill Garnett of Kendall
 " 14. William Shipperd and Elizabeth Jinnings of Kendall (3p8)
 " 20. Expofor Shippard and Isabell Kitchin of Strickeland
 " 20. Thomas Atkinson and Dorothie Doddinge of Ould
 Hutton
 " 21. Hugh Walker and Elizabeth Meason of Kendall
 " 25. John Adeland and Isabell Walker of Hutton parishe of
 Burton

- June 27. George Robinson and Elizabeth Stevenson of Winan-
 dermere
 " 24. Robert Wilson and Jane Pickering of Kendall
 " 28. Rowland Birkett and Elizabeth Borwicke of Kendall
 " 28. Nicholas Corney and Dorothie Wilson of Grayrigg
 July 5. Ewen Ayrey and Anne Ayrey of Scalthwetrigg
 " 7. Adam Sheparde and Agnes Briggs of Helsington
 " 11. John Cleasbie and Jane Duckett of Kendall
 " 11. James Ianson and Ellen Wilson of Kendall
 " 11. Randall Cowperthwett and Julian Swainson of Kentmer
 " 11. John Robinson of Winandermere and Elizabeth Birk-
 head of Crooke
 " 11. Edward Wilson and Jennett Smyth of Stainbanke-greene
 " 12. Edward Cowper and Ellen Stevenson of Kendall
 " 15. Richard Kendall and Christabell Lowes of Sleddall
 " 18. Henry Robinson and Anne Wilson of Crooke
 " 18. John Gilpin and Isabell Harrison of Skelsmer
 " 18. James Jackson and Elizabeth Becke of Hutton
 " 18. Richard Holme and Jennett Birkett of
 " 19. George Shipheard and Anne Milner of Grayrigg
 " 19. Peter Hartley and Margret Jackson of Kendall
 " 22. Robert Sedgwicke and Elizabeth Wilkinson of Kendall
 " 26. James Kitchin and Anne Carre of Stricklandfield
 Aug. 2. Lancote Showe and Elizabeth Walker of Kendall
 " 8. Edwarde Tailer and Margaret Holme of Strickeland
 " 8. Myles Dawson and Anne Birkett of Underbarrowe
 " 22. John Dayson and Agnes Smyth of Kendall
 " 22. Richard Jackson and Katherine Brockebarcke of
 Staveley
 " 23. Martine Atkinson and Alice Chambers of Hutton
 " 24. William Thompson and Isabell Barrowe of Skelsmergh
 " 29. Anthome Knipe and Anne Robinson of Winstere
 " 30. Mathew Holme and Sibbell Clarke of the Forrest
 Sept. 3. Richard Stones of Kirkebielonsdall and Agnes Walker
 of Hutton (3p8a)
 " 5. Anthonie Garnett and Marian Wilson of Grayrigge
 " 6. William Bowman and Katharine Preistley of Kendall
 " 6. George Birkett and Margarett Kitchinge of Cunswicke
 " 11. George Brabban and Anne Wilson of Skelsmergh
 " 13. Roger Smyth and Jennet Woodburne of Kendall
 " 20. Thomas Jackson and Margarett Gilpinge of Kendall
 " 22. John Kitchin and Jennett Holme of Whitwell
 Oct. 4. Thomas Garnett and Alice Powe of Stramongate
 " 13. Roger Rowlandson and Dorathie Briggs of Helsington
 " 18. George Ayrey and Jennett Throughton of Kendall
 " 25. William Walker and Cicilie Copertwhaite of Croke
 Nov. 1. Oliver Harrison and Isabell Dowthwaite of Old Hutton
 " 13. Hugh Towson and Madalen Moser of Canistone of Kendall

- Nov. 15. Richerd Nicholson and Agnes Postletwhaite of Kendal
 " 28. Roberte Clarke and Anne Walker of Kendal
 " 28. Anthonie Robinson and Mabbell Michael of Natland
 " 29. Roberte Whiteheade and Agnes Shipperd of Hutton
 Dec. 5. Willm Thompson and Agnes Swainson of Kendal
 " 6. George Sharpe and Ellin Robinson of Orton
 " 7. Robt Doddinge and Marie Harrison of Kendal
 " 12. Edwyne Mackereth and Isabell Walker of Strickelände
 " 12. John Smyth of Lowther and Elizabeth Steavenson
 Jan. 14. Nicholas Whitfell and Agnes Westgarth of Kendal
 " 16. Arthure Storie and Dorothe Becke of Docker
 " 16. Peter Bateman and Mabbell Baxter of Huggill
 " 16. Richard Hudson and Margaret Howden of Bethome
 " 17. James Bowman and Margrett Gilpin of Kendal (3p9)
 " 20. John Moore and Margrett Burton of Kendal
 " 23. John Crosbie and Isabell Benison of Skelsmer
 " 24. John Willan and Margrett Dodding of Kendal
 " 26. Edmund Thompson of Burton and Dorothe Rowland-
 son of Lambrigg
 " 28. William Hayton and Jane Howgill of Lambrigg
 Feb. 7. Christofer Rowlandson and Isabell Fell of Stricklandgate

1608.

- April 16. James Bethome and Anne Tydiman of Underbarrow (3p16a)
 " 17. Myles Parkinson and Alice Garnett of Farcrosbanke
 " 23. Nicholas Bateman and Elizabeth Witton of Hutton
 " 24. Robert Armstrong and Agnes Cleasby of Kendal
 " 27. Robert Blisse and Agnes Sudginer of Kendal
 " 30. Anthony Borwicke of Cartmell and Margrett Phillipson
 of Underbarrow
 " 30. Thomas Bulman and Jane Simson of Parkehouse
 May 8. Christofer Webster and Elizabeth Cornethwert of Scal-
 thwetrigg
 " 9. Mr Thomas Dickenson and Athelyne Ingall of Kendal
 " 14. Willm Atkinson and Jane Tarne of Whitwell
 " 16. Thomas Hodgson and Elizabeth Banke of Scalthwetrigg
 " 16. George Benson and Margrett Hubbersty of Kendal
 " 20. Richard Holme and Jane Lonsdall of Helsington
 " 20. Adam Bateman and Elizabeth Wilkinson of Kendal
 " 20. George Walker and Agnes Hubbersty of Underbarrow
 " 22. Nicholas Robinson and Thomazin Bownes of ye Forrest
 " 28. Thomas Willan and Jennett Willand of Kirkland
 " 28. Thomas Powley and Agnes Atkinson of Hutton
 " 29. James Atkinson and Mary Bethome of Stricklanddroger
 " 29. Willm Sheperd and Ellen Birkett of Stricklandgate
 June 6. Henry Townson and Isabell Atkinson of Underbarrow
 " 19. John Jackson and Jennett Atkinson of Patton

- June 25. Robert Sparke and Elizabeth Gaskine of Stricklandkettle
 " 25. John Hobson and Elizabeth Warde of Kendal
 " 26. Robert Atkinson of Haukeshed and Ellen Turner of
 Helsington
 July 3. Richard Collinson and Agnes Edmondson of Kirkland
 " 9. Willm Rakestrawe and Elizabeth Hoggert of Parkehouse
 " 10. John Wells and Anne Rowlandson of Helsington
 " 11. Randall Duckett and Katherine Nicholson of Kendal
 " 13. John Gibson and Isabell Tompson of Stramongate
 " 17. John Cowperthwert and Elizabeth Richardson, Middle-
 ton (3p17)
 " 17. Richard Ayrey and Margrett Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 23. Thomas Helme and Ellen Ayrey of Whinfell
 " 23. Henry Ayrey and Margrett Huggill of Selside
 " 24. Edmonde Sheperd of Staveley and Elizabeth Hutton
 of Kendal
 " 31. Richard Newton and Elizabeth Inman of Stramongate
 " 31. Hugh Ayrey and Jane Ayrey of Kentmer
 Aug. 6. Bryan Walker and Marion Wilkinson of Staveley
 " 7. John Symondson and Dorothe Nicholson of Kendal
 " 7. Henry Harryson and Margrett Holme of Kendal
 " 13. Anthony Becke and Agnes Becke of Hutton
 " 14. John Mitchell and Margrett Slater of Stricklandgate
 " 21. Robert Bownes and Agnes Langhorne of Githwetrigg
 " 30. Gilbert Wilson and Margrett Bateman of Crooke
 Sept. 4. Myles Sleddall and Margrett Grigg of Kendal
 " 18. Willm Steanes and Jennett Brathwert of Stricklandgate
 " 24. John Bowman and Agnes Kellett of Kirkland
 Oct. 1. John Idle and Jennett Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 3. Willm Holme and Anne Thomson of Strickland
 " 18. Richard Foster and Julian Browne of Kirkland
 " 19. Richard Baynbrigg and Agnes Garnett of Skelsmer
 " 20. Mr George Fleeming and Barbara Fleeming of Kendal
 " 22. Edward Walker and Elizabeth Hunter of Kendal
 " 23. Christofer Blaykelye and Margrett Langhorne of Kirk-
 land
 Nov. 15. John Shepherde of Natland and Anne Ayrey of Cocke-
 rigg parochie of Heversham
 " 19. Willm Higin and Margrett Lucas of Kirkland
 Dec. 1. Roger Bateman and Jane Warton of Skelsmergh
 Jan. 14. Peter Jackson and Elizabeth Nuby of Grayrigg (3p17a)
 Feb. 11. Richard Dockar and Anne Willinson of Lambrigg
 " 14. Henry Braben and Hester Knipe of Crooke
 " 12. Edward Geldert and Elizabeth Fleeming of Kendal
 " 18. Rowland Graves and Isabell Kendal of Kendal
 " 18. Expofer Hodgson and Margrett Warriner of Staveley
 " 28. Randall Preston and Elizabeth Scrogam of Kendal
 " 28. John Winter and Elizabeth Tompson of Selside

- Mar. 5. Thomas Bawne and Elizabeth Hodgson of Grayrigg
1609.
- April 25. Anthony Bell and Agnes Nealson of Hutton (3p23a)
" 30. Thomas Stuard and Alice Hutton of Kendall
- May 7. Edward Johnson and Anne Harrison of Staveley
" 20. Mathew Range and Jennett Simson of Selsed
" 20. John Gibson and Dorothea Becke of Kendall
" 22. Myles Hodgson and Mabel Braban of Kendall
June 1. William Walker and Agnes Knipe of Kendall (3p24)
" 4. Thomas Smyth and Mabel Cowper of Heversham
" 10. Gerard Rawes and Elin Briggs of Hutton
" 10. Hugh Huggill and Margrett Pearson of Whitwell
" 10. Anthony Todde and Jane Jennings of Stricklandkettle
" 11. Bryan Huetson and Marion Rayton of Kirkland
" 12. James Nealson and Isabella Blaymer of Hutton
" 12. Henry Jackson and Christabell Rowlandson of Bradeley-
field
- " 12. John Garnett and Jane Harrison of Kendall
" 17. William Greave and Margrett Noble of Staveley
" 18. George Warriner and Jennett Gurnell of Kendall
" 18. James Burrowe and Margrett Williamson of Under-
barrow
- " 25. Edward Becke and Elizabeth Jackson of Hutton
" 25. Thomas Lancaster and Jennett of Kendall
" 26. Edward Hubberstie and Margrett Tarne of Barbonn
parish de Londsall
- July 1. Robert Elletson and Cicely Mathies of Huggill
" 1. John Cocke and Isabella Atkinson of Underbarrow
" 1. John Richardson and Ellen Rowlandson of Crooke
" 2. Kather Bethome and Emme Symondson of Crooke
" 4. John Becke and Jennett Hubberstie of Stricklandfield
" 8. Anthony Coosen and Elizabeth Turner of Underbarrow
" 8. Henry Robinson and Elizabeth Dickson of Huggill
" 8. William Dawson and Isabella Robinson of Crooke
" 9. George Gilpin and Margrett Stainton of Kirkland
" 11. John Williamson of Wynandermer and Margrett Cow-
perthwet of Kentmer
- " 16. William Banke and Elizabeth Bateman of Kendall
" 17. Mathew Mitchell and Elizabeth Mitchell of Hutton
" 23. James Crabbe and Anne Baxter of Kendall
" 23. James Wilson of Windermer and Agnes Nealson of
Hutton
- " 23. Richard Parke and Ellen Crooke of Kendall
" 30. John Warde and Isabella Taylor of Underbarrow
- Aug. 1. Thomas Ellatson and Mabel Brockbanke of Staveley
" 7. John Jackson and Margrett Jackson of Bradeleyfield
- Aug. 10. William Roberts and Elizabeth Rooke of Staveley
" 13. William Bytume and Ellen Jackson of Underbarrow
(3p24a)
- " 13. John Hayton and Elizabeth Jackson of Sleddall
" 20. Robert Denyson and Marion Naddall of Strickland
" 26. Roger Fainton and Mary Jackson of Hutton
" 27. Rowland Bethome and Margrett Bownes of Kendall
" 29. William Helme and Jennet Ayrey of Kentmer
Sept. 3. Myles Mackereth and Anne Denyson of Kendall
" 9. Xpofor Hodgson and Elizabeth Warriner of Sleddall
" 10. James Rowlandson and Mabel Atkinson of Strickland-
gate
- " 15. Robert Mowson and Margrett Helme of Whitfell
" 17. George Rigge and Jennett Fisher of Kendall
" 23. Gilbert Wilson and Mabel Holme of Dillikar
" 23. Nicholas Ayrey and Margrett Abbett of Stramongate
" 24. Richard Hegdall and Elizabeth Ayrey of Kendall
" 25. Richard Webster and Agnes Wilson of Natland
" 25. William Potter and Agnes Fleeming of Kendall
Oct. 1. William Spooner and Anne Bland of Kendall
" 15. Thomas Birde and Isabella Wilson of Kendall
" 22. William Walker and Jane Stainton of Kirkland
" 26. William Cumston ye younger and Elizabeth Lorimer of
Helsington
- Nov. 5. Thomas Atkinson and Ellen Jackson of Hutton
" 14. William Todde and Elizabeth Bownes of Lambrigg
" 14. John Phillipson and Isabella Stephenson of Strickland-
gate
- " 20. Richard Jackson and Anne Gilpin of Underbarrow
Dec. 10. Nicholas Sheperd and Margrett Richardson of Shapp
" 16. William Brathwet and Agnes Williamson of Natland
" 17. William Parke and Agnes Smyth of Stramongate
Jan. 20. George Mowforth and Agnes Dodding of Skelsmer
" 27. William Fleeming and Mary Staibanke of Kendall
Feb. 11. John Nuby of Cartnell and Margrett Holme of Ken-
dal (3p25)
- " 11. Richard Braken and Mabel Harrison of Kendall
" 18. Mr Richard Seele and Jennett Sudgeger of Kendall
- May 1. Richard Staibanke and Agnes Greene of Hiegate (3p30a)
" 5. Allan Bracken and Anne Walker of Lambrigg
" 5. George Becke and Agnes Clarke of Brigsteare
" 5. Thomas Myers and Isabella Sadler of Kendall
" 19. William Huganson of Bethome and Margrett Postle-
thwett of Kendall
- June 3. Thomas Birkett and Mabel Waterson of Bradleyfield
- 1610.

- June 6. Thomas Gilpin and Elizabeth Foxe of Kendal
 " 9. John Eley and Agnes Stevenson of Stricklandroger
 " 10. Allan Spence and Agnes Wood of Kendal
 " 11. Christofer Stevenson and Agnes Jackson of ye Forrest
 " 16. John Moulforth and Margret Wilkinson of Grayrigg
 " 16. Xpofer Feild and Eals Brathwaite of Huggill
 " 17. Xpofer Barnes and Elizabeth Lockey of Kirkland
 " 17. John Jackson and Agnes Duckett of Grayrigg (3p31)
 " 23. Thomas Potter and Elizabeth Wharton of Kendal
 " 23. William Garnett and Katherine Braben of Skelsmergh
 " 23. Nicholas Wilson and Isabell Woodhouse of Helme-end
 " in Heversham Parish
 " 24. Henry Nicholson and Agnes Wilkinson of Kendal
 " 30. James Aytey and Mary Wilson of Grayrigg
 " 30. Expofer Robinson and Anne Cowperthwaite of Kentmer
 " 30. William Allanby and Agnes Chamber of Huggill
 " 30. Robert Cloudsley and Jennett Boulton of Kendal
 July 1. Anthony Mackereth and Agnes Rowlandson of Natland
 " 7. John Holhead and Elizabeth Belman of Crooke
 " 7. John Smyth of Shapp and Margrett Holme of Kendal
 " 15. Richard Dawney and Anne Strickland of Stainbanke-
 " green
 " 16. Thomas Prickett and Margarett Becke of Helsington
 " 21. Myles Atkinson and Agnes Stevenson of Patton
 " 21. John Birkett and Anne Cowperthwaite of Kentmer
 " 22. Christofer Taylor and Margrett Pearson of Kendal
 " 28. Richard Barker and Margrett Armstrong of Strickland
 " 29. James Hubberstie and Agnes Becke of Kendal
 " 29. Richard Atkinson and Elizabeth Thornburrow of Ken-
 " dall
 " 31. John Burrow and Jennett Becke of Hutton
 " 31. James Forrest and Jane Dawson of Kendal
 Aug. 5. Henry Bowman and Margrett Dickenson of Kendal
 " 12. John Robinson and Jennett Carter of Kendal
 " 19. Bryan Edmondson and Frances Raykin of Kendal
 " 26. John Fisher and Margrett Browne of Brigsteare
 " 26. Thomas Simpson and Ellin Vertie of Hutton
 Sept. 1. Richard Layton and Mabel Phillipson of Kendal
 " 1. Rowland Eskriggs and Isabell Richardson of Strickland
 " 8. Robert Cowperthwait and Jane Cowperthwait of Kent-
 " mer
 " 8. Thomas Ward and Agnes Bell of Staveley
 " 9. Edward Lockey and Margrett Lowes of Kendal
 " 16. William Chester and Jennett Woodburne of Kendal
 " 23. Myles Harrison and Maryon Wharton of Skelsmergh
 " (3p31a)
 " 29. Richard Whitehead and Elizabeth Ayrey of Steddall
 " 30. Robt Harlin and Agnes Robinson of Strickland

- Oct. 13. Edmond Becke and Mabel Warriner of Hutton
 " 14. Reginald Lickbarrow and Dorothe Wilson of Kendal
 " 14. Bartholamew Turner and Elizabeth Carter of Kendal
 " 21. John Warriner and Jennett Taylor of Kendal
 " 30. John Forrest and Jennett Robinson of Kendal
 Nov. 3. John Tompson and Elizabeth Robinson of Kendal
 Dec. 1. Thomas Lancaster and Agnes Wilson of Kendal
 " 8. Robert Mowson and Margarett Garnett of Kendal
 " 22. John Fenwicke and Agnes Robinson of Kirkland
 Jan. 15. John Comston of Heversham and Agnes Brigge of
 " Kendal
 " 20. Robert Higgin and Agnes Jackson of Kendal
 " 22. John Stainbanke and Elizabeth Whitwell of Hutton
 " 31. James Browne and Margrett Nicholson of Staveley
 Feb. 2. Robert Phillipson and Agnes Swainson of Dockera-hall
 " 3. Thomas Beanes and Agnes Kendall of Kirkland
 " 4. George Sedgwicke and Anne Benson of Skalthwetrigg
 " 5. Edward Walker and Anne Dickenson of Lambrigg
 Mar. 30. Allan Wilkinson and Katherine Lee of Underbarrow
 " (3p39)
 " 31. Reginald Sheperd and Isabell Bacchus of Kirkland
 April 7. Rowland Jennings and Ellen Hall of Kendal
 " 13. Thomas Thwaits and Marion Bateman of Kendal
 " 14. Nicholas Edmondson and Jane Becke of Hutton
 " 14. John Jackson and Jane Patche
 " 21. Robert Phillipson and Isabell Stevenson of Strickland
 " 21. Thomas Webster and Margrett Orange of Kendal
 " 25. Michael Gibson and Margrett Benson of Skalthwetrig
 " 27. John Robson and Isabell Borwicke of Spittle
 " 28. Brian Bower and Margrett Winder of Kendal
 " 28. Henry Rayton and Elizabeth Jackson of Kendal
 May 5. John Blithe and Agnes Dixon of Hollenhowe
 " 14. Thomas Simson and Isabell Helme of Strickland
 " 18. Robert Sheperd and Margrett Sheperd
 " 25. John Cowperthwaite and Ellin Wilson of Kentmer
 " 26. Adam Willison and Margrett Edmondson of Sedbergh
 " 26. Arthur Abbey and Alice Johnson of Strickland
 June 2. John Denyson and Katherine Gilpin of Kirkland
 " 2. Randall Wood and Jennett Walker of Grayrigg
 " 3. Syncn Heanes and Anne Jackson of Kendal
 " 8. Edmond Sheryman and Jane Tunstall of Selside
 " 9. James Rowlandson and Agnes Chamber of Kendal
 " 9. Bryan Brathwit and Margrett Turner of Kendal
 " 11. Robert Thompson and Anne Bateman of ye Hey
 " 16. Nicholas Tyson and Agnes Bethome of Kendal

- June 22. Michael Sheperd and Isabell Taylor of Skelsmergh
 " 23. Roger Jackson and Margrett Tompson of Kendall
 " 29. Urban Ayrey and Cicell Cowperthwait of Kentmer
 " 29. Francis Leathes and Alee Morley of Huggill
 " 30. James Lancaster and Elizabeth Williamson of Hiegate
 July 1. Robert Roper and Eals Clarke of Stricklandgate (3p39a)
 " 3. Thomas Birkett and Agnes Bell of Hutton in ye Hey
 " 6. Randall Noble and Anne Hubberstie of Stramongate
 " 7. Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Clibburne of Hutton
 " 7. Xpofer Gill and Anne Willan of Helsington
 " 13. Myles Birkett and Jane Lecke of Staveley
 " 13. Christofer Wilson and Elin Shepherd of Kentmer
 " 14. William Tyson and Agnes Brathwait of Hiegate
 " 16. Edmund Nubie and Jane Whitwell of Hutton
 " 21. Alexander Lowther and Jane Warriner of Selside
 " 27. Richard Wilkinson and Katherine Wilson of Kendall
 " 27. Rowland Dawson and Isabell Tompson of Crooke
 " 28. William Woodburne and Anne Gill of Barn-hills
 Aug. 1. Gabriell Jennings and Mary Penleburrow of Natland
 " 3. Robert Greenhead and Alice Wilson of Hutton
 " 3. Robert Wharton and Elizabeth Preston of Kendall
 " 11. Leonard Perry and Ellen Wrightson of Kendall
 " 13. Anthony Sheperd and Sibbell Morland of Staveley
 " 25. Edward Tompson and Maryon Capper of Hiegate
 " 25. James Tarne and Maryon Jopson of Felside
 " 31. Peter Benison and Margrett Gurnell of Toutherne
 Sept. 8. Bryan Abbay and Anne Bland of Sedbergh
 " 15. James Burges and Isabell Holme of Kendall
 " 22. Edward Garnett and Agnes Speight of Hutton
 Oct. 5. Robert Dixon and Ellen Becke of Whinfell
 " 6. William Foster and Marion Kirkbie of Kendall
 " 57. Myles Walker and Katherine Rowlandson of Bradley-
 feild
 " 13. William Bowman and Jane Denison of Strickland
 Nov. 5. James Jackson and Alice Backhouse of Kendall
 " 17. William Holme and Margrett Warriner of Hutton
 " 23. Robert Nubie and Agnes Robinson of Stricklandroger
 Dec. 1. Gyles Speight and Dorotheie Storey of Hutton (3p40)
 " 8. Henry Denyson and Margrett Forrest of Kendall
 " 14. William Lancaster and Jane Ayrey
 " 21. Thomas Sleddall and Marion Capper of Kendall
 Feb. 2. James Cocke and Margrett Harrison of Kendall
 " 9. William Birkett and Margrett Hodgson of Kendall
 " 16. Robert Benison and Margrett Bownes of Skelsmergh
 " 16. Parcell Gateskall and Agnes Ward of Kendall
 " 20. John Birkett and Mabel Hayton of Kendall
 " 22. John Rowlandson and Ellen Helme of Whinfell
 " 22. Robert Tatham and Christabell Lute of Grayrigg

1612.

- April 20. John Layfeild and Sibell Brabyn of Stricklandroger
 (3p46a)
 May 17. Richard Cloudesley and Elizabeth Kilner of Kendall
 " 24. John Sutton and Elizabeth Sheperd of ye Hay
 June 6. James Gilpin and Jennett Tunstall of Kendall
 " 6. Edward Tompson and Mary Garnett of Skelsmergh
 " 7. Myles Rowlandson and Isabell Robinson of Strickland
 " 13. William Walker and Isabell Grave of Knatland
 " 13. Myles Dodgson and Marion Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 16. George Jopson and Agnes Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 21. Myles Lowes and Thomazin Bownes of Kendall
 " 28. Cuthbert Wharton and Isabell Townson
 " 28. Christofer Pepper and Anne Warriner of Kendall
 July 5. Bryan Lancaster and Ellen Dodgson of Kendall
 " 9. Regnald Atkinson and Agnes Wilson
 " 9. Mathew Mackereth and Elizabeth Cookeson of Staveley
 " 11. Xpofer Addison and Isabell Cowper of Helsington
 " 12. Thomas Powe and Mabel Cayrus of Kendall
 " 13. Charles Ayrey and Anne Gilpin of Kentmer
 " 16. George Thomson and Dorotheie Birkett of Strickland
 " 18. Edmond Dodgson and Anne Birkett of Huggill
 " 19. Adam Fenton and Margrett Middlefell
 " 25. Mathew Pott and Alice Taylor of ye Hiegate
 " 26. William Robinson and Agnes Hucke of Strickland
 Aug. 2. Robert Watson and Margrett Tarne of Ould-hutton
 " 2. Allan Prickett and Mary Bland of Kendall
 " 9. Edward Stevenson and Jennett Hunt of Kendall
 " 16. Thomas Harrison and Mabel Walker of Staveley
 " 24. James Brisse and Marion Robinson of Kirkland
 " 29. Charles Wharton and Anne Wilson of Kirkbarrow
 " 29. Randall Edmondson and Agnes Brabin
 " 30. Christofer Braken and Elizabeth Sandes of Kendall
 Sept. 6. Richard Mattison and Ellen Stevenson of Helme-end
 (3p47)
 " 8. Robert Collin and Jennett Birkbecke of Orton
 " 19. John Lucas and Marion Becke of Hutton
 " 20. Richard Taylor and Ellen Benson of Heversham
 " 27. Thomas Atkinson and Margrett Becke of Kendall
 " 27. Arthure Dixon and Isabell Walker of Kendall
 Oct. 1. John Baxter and Agnes Eley
 " 3. James Burrow and Jane Donell of Kendall
 " 4. Henry Helme and Dorotheie Tunstall of Whinfell
 " 11. Myles Becke and Isabell Becke of Hutton
 Nov. 3. William Harrison and Agnes Kilner of Helsington
 " 7. Peter Birkett and Margrett Birkett of Staveley
 " 16. Allan Stephenson and Dorotheie Duckett of Githwetrigg

- Dec. 5. Thomas Dickenson Clarke and Margaret Guye of Kendal
 10. John Washington and Alice Atkinson of Orton
 19. Henry Denyson and Margaret Bownes of Whinfell
 29. Thomas Fayer and Margaret Duckett of Grayrigg
 29. Jefferey Sedgwick and Anne Briggs of Helsington
 Jan. 1. Rowland Grave and Elizabeth Mackereth of Kendal
 12. Francis Duckett and Julian Bellingham of Helsington
 28. Robert Dawson and Isabella Denison of Hutton
 31. Thomas Askew and Isabella Strogam of Kendal
 Feb. 4. Robert Jackson and Christabell Becke of Hutton
 6. Anthony Warde and Agnes Cowston of Selside
 6. Thomas Bleaklin and Agnes Preston of Heversham
 7. Christofer Harrison and Elizabeth Turner of Kendal
 15. Richard Willan and Hellen Sprote of Skelsmergh
 21. William Newby and Christabell Readman of Giltwhetrigg
 1613.
- April 7. Edward Atkinson and Elizabeth Wilson of Hutton (3p54)
 24. James Chamber and Margrett Midlefell of Kendal
 25. William Baxter and Agnes Hutton of Brigsteare
 27. Robert Lightburne and Dorothe Tydieman of Underbarrow
28. William Addison and Margrett Carter of Kendal
 May 1. Henry Bleamer and Agnes Clarke of Kendal
 1. Robert Atkinson and Elizabeth Ayrey of Crooke
 2. John Allan and Margrett Hodgson of Felside
 9. George Relphe and Isabella Huccke of Staveley
 9. Myles Robinson and Agnes Sutton of Kendal
 15. Xpofier Harrison and Margrett Helme of Staveley
 15. Nicholas Brabin and Agnes Garnett of Skelsmergh
 15. Henry Tomson and Anne Abbay of Kendal
 16. Arthure Dodding and Agnes Idle of Windermer
 16. William Chamber and Agnes Preston of Hugill
 25. Xpofier Sanderson and Mary Borwicke of Kendal
 30. Myles Jennings and Anne Edmondson of Helsington
 June 5. Thomas Birkett and Jane Dodgson of Staveley
 5. William Jacke and Eals Taylor of Underbarrow
 6. Jeffray Crosby and Maryon Robinson of Kendal
 6. Thomas Collingson and Roase Williamson of Kendal
 8. William Dixon and Anne Fisher of Torver
 13. Thomas Dodgson and Annas Tompson of Grayrigg
 17. Arthure Briggs and Agnes Browne of Helsington
 29. James Barrowe and Agnes Walters of Strickland
 27. Thomas Holme and Margrett Walker of Plumgarthes
- July 4. John Ayrey and Mabel Harrison of Strickland
 6. Henry Robertson and Agnes Dodding of Hutton

- July 10. James Kitching and Mary Nicholson of Kendal
 10. John Rowlandson and Anne Williamson of Strickland-kettle
 11. John Todde and Agnes Paranthwait of Kirkland
 17. Thomas Lickbarrow and Mabel Allianbie of Toutourne
 18. Peter Collingson and Katherine Busher of Kirkland
 25. George Rowlandson and Margrett Wilson of Kendal
 31. Anthony Patrickson and Alice Atkinson of Sedbergh
 Aug. 1. James Dawney and Agnes Swainson of Stramongate
 8. Michaeil Bownes and Margrett Wilkinson of Kendal
 14. Henry Jopson and Isabella Becke of Hutton
 15. Thomas Muckald and Agnes Holme of Kendal
 Sept. 7. Nicholas Fisher and Anne Ayrey of Kentmer (3p54a)
 25. Nicholas Todde and Grace Baxter of Longsleddall
 26. Edward Birkebecke and Anne Moore of ye parish of Heversham
- Oct. 2. Robert Jackson and Jennett Becke of Hutton
 9. Edward Thorneburrowe and Anne Taylor of Grayrigg
 19. Myles Garnett and Isabella Walker of Firbanke
 27. Mr George Flymin and Isabella Allison of Kendal
 31. John Levistone and Isabella Bentley of Kendal
 Nov. 9. John Sleddall and Jennett Chamber of Kendal
 14. Emanuel Buckbarow and Elizabeth Spencer of Kend:
 20. Anthony Warriner and Joice Haule of Kendal
 20. William Pott and Isabella Harrison of Kendal
 21. Randall Edmondson and Isabella Idle of Kendal
 21. John Hodgson and Dorothe Hunter of Kendal
 Dec. 4. Richard Loue and Margret Turner of Kendal
 6. Anthony Clarke and Grace Fell of the parish of Dalton
 9. Martin Atkinson and Isabella Bird of Kirkland
 19. Expoffer Todd and Anne Barow of Skelsmerge
 Rowland Matters and Cicill Stephanson of Kendal
 Jan. 22. Thomas Atkinson and Elizabeth Becke of Lambrig
 23. Donald Helme and Elizabeth Besburne of Kendal
 Feb. 6. Edmund Gibson and Agnes Herrison of Helsington
 12. John Birkett and Anne Nowble of Kendal
 19. James Chamber and Dorothy Becke of Kendal
 19. Thomas Edmondson and Eals Fenning of Strickland
 19. Expoffer Birkett and Isabella Walker of Kirkland
 19. William Collison and Jennett Fenning of Strickland
 20. John Greene and Agnes Walker of Kendal
 31. William Knipe and Anne Wilson of Crooke
 26. John Becke and Agnes Helme of Hutton (3p55)
 26. Rowland Harrison and Agnes Garnett of Crosthwait
 May. 2. George Tompson and Agnes Dawson of Underbarrow
 6. Parcivell Walker and Agnes Becke of Kendal
 17. Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Wilson of Kendal

1614.

- May 3. James Perrin and Joan Harrison of Kendal (3p62)
 " 7. Myles Harrison and Margaret Greene of Staveley
 " 14. Hugh Barrow and Dorothe Jackson of Strickland
 " 14. Myles Holhead and Dorothe Swainson of Underbarrow
 " 14. William Mosergh and Elin Wawen of Kendal
 " 15. John Benson and Margaret Becke of Kendal
 " 19. William Prickett and Elizabeth Rowlandson of Natland
 " 21. John Warriner and Jennett Tunstall of Selside
 " 21. William Boulton and Elizabeth Nicholson of Kendal
 " 21. Robert Bateman and Margaret Parker of Kendal
 " 28. Thomas Wholey and Agnes Tydiman of Underbarrow
 " 28. Rowland Graveson and Agnes Partridge of Crooke
 June 2. Peter Benson and Agnus Todd of Kendal (3p62a)
 " 2. Peter Warriner and Marie Collison of Kendal
 " 11. John Philipson and Margaret Wilson of Kendal
 " 11. Brian Robinson and Margaret Ayrey of Kendal
 " 13. William Gibson and Jenet Sheperd of Kendal
 " 15. John Thompson and Ilce Garnet of Kendal
 " 19. Richard Garnet and Jennat Cocke of Selside
 " 19. Thomas Bratwaite and Katherin Mine of Kendal
 July 2. Robert Atkinson and Elizabeth Adlington of Kendal
 " 9. William F'emin and Marian Ayrey of Staveley
 " 9. William Dodshon and Elizabeth Pennington of Kendal
 " 9. Brian Preston and Margaret Smith of Kendal
 " 11. Thomas Chamber and Sicill Philipson of Kendal
 " 16. Thomas Rakestrow and Margaret Jopson of Kendal
 " 16. Steven Johnson and Margaret Cawell of Kendal
 " 16. William Arner and Elizabeth Robinson of Kendal
 " 17. Edward Wilkinson and Dorothe Fox of Kedall (sic)
 " 21. James Ayrey and Jennet Hubberstie of Kendal
 " 30. George Nowble and Elin Gilpin of Strickland
 " 30. John Barrow and Elin Sleater of Kendal
 " 30. William Steyley and Isabel Towanson of Kendal
 " 31. Edward Mattison and Dorothe Dawson of Kendal
 Aug. 7. Richard Bowman and Agnes Chester of Kendal
 " 7. Michael Becke and Elizabeth Wood of Hutton
 " 13. William Horne and Agnes Singleton of Kirkland
 " 13. James Bownes and Elizabeth Warriner of Whitwell
 Sept. 10. Anthony Becke and Mabel Greene of Hutton
 " 11. Hugh Sheperd and Dorothe Wilkinson of Staveley
 " 12. Giles Bradley and Mary Wilkinson of Hutton
 " 18. Randall Bleamire and Alice Breare of Hutton
 " 25. John Wilson and Jennet Noble of Kendal
 Oct. 1. Robert Gibson and Jane Denisonn of Kendal (3p63)
 " 1. James Fisher and Jane Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 12. John Atkinson and Agnes Richardson of Kendal

MARRIAGES

233

- Oct. 21. William Simondson and Marie Brigs of Whitwell
 " 21. James Clarke and Agnes Winster of Whitwell
 " 22. William Caward and Isabell Kendall of Kendal
 " 22. Gilbert Watton and Elin Jennings of Kendal
 " 26. Thomas Hodshon and Agnes Braban of Skelsmergh
 Nov. 6. George Dixon and Margret Stainbanke of Kendal
 " 12. Xpoffer Harrison and Jane Willan of Crooke
 " 14. Richard Jopson and Anne Jopson of Staveley
 " 21. Thomas Clarke and Thomasin Salkald of Kendal
 Dec. 3. Rowland Dawney and Elin Lindeth of Natland
 " 3. Robert Atkinson and Sibill Benson of Helmeud
 " 4. Edward Warriner and Sibill Walker of Hutton
 " 4. Anthony Fletcher and Margret Wilkinson of Kendal
 " 5. Jefferey Wilson and Anne Salkald of Kendal
 " 20. Reginald Herrison and Margret Ayrey of Longsleddall
 " 22. Arthur Mires and Isabell Harrison of Kendal
 Jan. 12. Xpoffer Becke and Jennet Fones of Kendal
 Feb. 11. James Jackson and Marrian Jopson of Bradleyfeild
 " 11. John Yeats and Elin Turner of Strickland
 " 11. Anthony Atkinson and Isabell Atkinson of Kendal
 " 12. Michael Pow and Dorothe Storey of Strickland
 " 12. Mathew Docker and Alice Ayrey of Celside
 " 18. Gawen Ellerey and Agnes Harrison of Skelsmergh
 " 19. Xpoffer Warriner and Agnes Harrison of Kendal
- 1615.
- April 13. Thomas Wilkinson and Elizabeth Lickbarrow of Kendal (3p71)
 " 29. Robert Hodgson and Mabel Fleeming of Kendal
 " 30. Henry Dayson and Agnes Willan of ye parish of Hever-sham
 May 6. John Cowperthwait and Isabell Cowperthwaite of Kentmer
 " 6. George Holme and Anne Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 8. Robert Benson and Agnes Greene of Kendal
 " 13. James Nicholson and Elin Lickbarrow of Selside
 " 13. Thomas Towenson and Isabell Becke of Kirkland
 " 13. Anthony Knipe and Anne Prickett of Natland
 " 14. Edward Gilpin and Elizabeth Hubberstie of Kendal
 " 20. William Fenton and Jennett Preston of Kendal
 " 20. Edward Birkett and Agnes Taylor of Kendal
 " 21. Thomas Singleton and Barbara Preston of Kendal
 " 21. Robert Becke and Anne Warde of Grayrigg
 " 21. Edmond Greenbanke and Jane Wilkinson of Natland
 " 27. Peter Robinson and Elizabeth Dixon of Winster
 " 27. Robert Wilson and Barbara Clarke of Crooke
 " 28. Anthony Cooke and Margrett Robinson of Kendal

- June 4. Thomas Asbye and Margrett Dobson of Helsington
 " 8. Henry Holme and Margrett Cowperthwait of Kentmer
 " 10. Gawen Birkhead and Elizabeth Braban of Winster
 " 10. Anthony Gilpin and Anne Nubie of Strickland
 " 11. Robert Becke and Elizabeth Cragge of Kendall
 " 18. James Collinson and Anne Robinson of Kendall
 " 20. Ralph Enskew and Dorothea Walker of Kendall
 " 25. Richard Simpson and Jane Warde, Grayrigg
 " 29. Mr Thomas Greene and Dorothea Coupland of Felside
 " 1. Richard Robinson and Agnes Wennington of Crooke
 " 1. Edward Powe and Maryan Hodgson of Staveley
 " 2. Henry Leece and Agnes Foxe of Kendall
 " 4. Jarvice Dixon and Mabel Atkinson of Dilikar
 " 8. William Rooking and Agnes Robinson of Kendall
 " 8. Richard Clarke and Margrett Atkinson of Crooke
 " 9. Robert Edmondson and Jennett Adamthwait of Kendall
 " 9. Reonald Helme and Ellin Thompson of Kendall
 " 15. Anthony Birkebecke and Margrett Atkinson of Hutton (3p71a)
 " 16. John Wilkinson and Joise Marshall of Kendall
 " 22. William Braban and Isabell Garnett of Kendall
 " 23. Thomas Robinson and Jane Cowperthwait of Kentmer
 " 31. Christofer Barrow and Agnes Ayrey of Staveley
 Aug. 27. James Luthat and Isabell Sheperd of Kirkland
 " 27. Thomas Nicholson and Mary Warde of Huggill
 Sept. 16. Bryann Phillipson and Elizabeth Dixon of Windermere
 " 18. James Mowson and Dorothea Becke of Hutton
 " 23. John Soulbite and Katherine Moore of Whitwell
 " 8. Richard Aukenthwait and Elizabeth Browne of Kendall
 " 7. John Ayrey and Agnes Warriner of Crooke
 " 17. Hugh Foorde and Anne Fleeming of Kendall
 " 21. John Birkett and Jane Brathwait of Staveley
 " 21. James Tompson and Isabell Osmothlawe of Skelsmergh
 " 22. James Bowman and Margrett Jennings of Kendall
 Nov. 4. Rowland Chamley and Isabell Canny of Underbarrow
 " 12. Thomas Woodburne and Jennett Fell of Kendall
 " 19. Rowland Bownes and Agnes Dennyson of Whinfell
 " 25. Robert Willyson and Margrett Becke of Hutton
 " 26. Anthony Harrison and Agnes Harrison of Skelsmergh
 Dec. 3. John Moore and Mabel Riggs of Kendall
 " 9. Richard Wood and Margrett Towenson of Dockar
 " 17. John Ianson and Jennett Slater of Staveley
 " 21. Francis Holme and Elizabeth Preston of Kendall
 " 24. Michael Walker and Eals Becke of Kendall
 " 30. Richard Hodgson and Dorothea Dockar of Underbarrow
 Jan. 20. Roger Bateman and Agnes Johnson of Strickland (3p72)
 " 22. Adam Wilson and Jane Birkett of Kendall
 " 28. Bartholamew Sheperd and Agnes Wilson of Kendall

- Feb. 3. James Castley and Elizabeth Huettsion of Kendall
 " 10. George Browne and Agnes Gibson of Kendall
 " 11. Rowland Stainton and Anne Woodburne of Kendall
 1616.
 April 6. William Fawcet and Agnes Asbie of Staveley (3p79)
 " 6. Hugh Cowpertwhat and Jane Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 21. Edmund Winsteadley and Elizabeth Castley of Kendall
 " 27. William Shephard and Marie Gilpin of Stricklandroger
 " 27. James Rowlandsonn and Elizabeth Robinsonn of Staveley
 May 4. Anthony Hestwhitle and Agnes Gilpin
 " 5. John Hale and Julian Garnett of Kirkland
 " 7. Myles Harrinton and Anne Hayton of Grayrigg
 " 12. Randall Robinson and Barbara Blaymer of Kendall
 " 13. Francis Drinkall and Isabell Gilpin of Kendall
 " 14. William Barrow and Ellin Hutcheson of Grayrigg
 " 21. Thomas Willan and Jane Wilson of Kirkland
 " 25. Thomas Ayrey and Margrett Smyth of Grayrigg
 " 25. Henry Bracken and Margrett Atkinson of Strickland-kettle
 " 26. George Fisher and Agnes Rowlandson of Kendall
 June 2. Thomas Dodding and Agnes Walker of Kendall
 " 4. Xpofer Atkinson and Elizabeth Taylor of ye Kirkland
 " 8. Adam Bateman and Anne Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 8. Richard Sharpe and Jane Wilkinson of Kendall
 " 10. George Cocke and Jennett Strickland of Helself
 " 14. Christofer Pott and Marthha Wilkinson of ye Gill
 " 15. Alexander Denisonn and Dorothea Becke of Lam-brigge (3p79a)
 " 16. James Thwaites and Mary Wilson of Skelsmergh
 " 22. Richard Cowperthwait and Ellin Jackson of Underbarrow
 " 23. Henry Ward and Isabell Helme of Grayrigg
 July 1. Allan Gilpin and Margrett Birkett of Kendall
 " 6. Roger Nicolson and Jennett Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 6. Thomas Warde and Isabell Mitchell of Hutton
 " 7. George Cuardall and Elizabeth Nealson of Kirkland
 " 7. Robert Nicholson and Isabel Becke of Lambriigg
 " 14. Mathew Brathwett and Margrett Walker of Helself
 " 20. Richard Tompson and Jennett Becke of Dockar
 " 20. John Hey and Anne Smyth of Stramongate
 " 28. James Sheperd and Isabell Hubberstie of Strickland-kettle
 Aug. 4. Richard Swainson and Dorothea Longfellow of Kendall
 " 11. Rowland Willison and Julian Scot of Apleby
 " 18. Robert Hunter and Agnes Satterthwaite of Hauxhead

- Aug. 24. John Conder and Jennett Cooke of Watercroke
 " 25. James Burges and Anne Chamber of Kendall
 Sept. 1. Nicholas Tompson and Mabel Fletcher of Crooke
 " 8. Henry Felland and Elizabeth Boulton of Kendall
 " 14. John Grayme and Elizabeth Atkinson of Kendall
 " 14. William Harrison and Dorothea Jackson of Underbarrow
 " 21. Henry Bowman and Jennett Sheperd of Sleddall
 " 22. John Denison and Margrett Stubb of Staveley
 " 29. Nicholas Dickinson and Agnes Benson of Kendall
 Oct. 3. Daniell Corney and Ellin Forrest of Hutton
 " 14. Thomas Breech and Isabell Gibson of Kendall
 Nov. 3. Anthony Lorymer and Elizabeth Robinson of Hutton
 (3p30)
 " 24. Roger Barber and Agnes Holme of Kendall
 Dec. 7. Edward Holme and Elizabeth Bracken of Strickland-
 roger
 " 7. William Fainton and Margrett Newby of Hutton in ye
 Hay
 " 8. Thomas Robinson and Isabell Taylor of Kendall
 " 14. George Walker and Barbara Ullocke of Kendall
 Jan. 13. Arthure Barrowe and Hellen Adamtwhait of Kendall
 " 19. Anthony Warde and Hellen Newby of Stricklandroger
 " 25. Thomas Chamber and Elizabeth Wilson of Crooke
 " 25. William Beethome and Margrett Bramire of Under-
 barrow
 " 26. Bryan Huettson and Hellen Lucas of Kendall
 Feb. 5. George Jackson and Agnes Gibson of Shappe
 " 9. Henry Bowman and Elizabeth Idle of Kendall
 " 16. Xpofer Fisher and Anne Browne of Hiegate.
 " 23. Edmond Adlington and Jane Preston of Stainton
 " 24. John Wilson and Margrett Sheperd of Hutton
 " 27. Edward Addison and Elizabeth Lickbarrow of Hutton
 Mar. 1. James Bankes and Annas Burnes of Kendall

1617.

- April 27. Bryan Faucett and Annas Stainton of Lambrigg (3p87)
 " 29. Robert Wilson of Grayrigg and Dorothea Rowlandson
 of Lambrigg
 " 29. John Harrison and Elizabeth Dawson of Kendall
 May 3. John Linday and Annas Shawe of Natland
 " 4. Christofer Newby and Alice Pettye of Skelsmergh
 " 11. William Willison and Margrett Busfeld of Barne-hills
 " 14. William Greene and Elizabeth Linday of Kendall
 " 20. James Wooddall of Ishall and Annas Walker of Strick-
 landkettle
 " 25. Thomas Walker and Margrett Staveley of Under-
 barrow

- May 29. Thomas Bracken and Isabell Bracken of Stricklandkettle
 June 1. John Becke and Annas Huettson of Dockar
 " 3. William Busher and Elizabeth Swanne of Kendall
 " 6. John Ward of Kirkbie Lon'dall p. and Alice Braban of
 this p.
 " 12. John Tompson and Hellen Mitchell of Kendall
 " 13. John Waynhouse and Hellen Barrow of Cartnell
 " 14. Thomas Dockar and Mabel Towanson of Docker
 " 15. Edward Ottley and Margrett Powe of this p.
 " 21. Bartholamew Warriner and Margrett Mowson of Skels-
 mergh
 " 22. Anthony Shawe and Mary Potter of Kirkland
 " 28. Bartholamew Newby and Ellin Blaymire of Strickland-
 kettle
 " 28. Arthure Coperthwaite and Margrett Cooke of Kentmire
 " 29. Thomas Hartley and Elizabeth Jackson of Kendall
 July 3. Richard Atkinson and Isabell Chamney of Kirkbie
 Ayreleth
 " 3. Lancelott Millner and Elizabeth Warde of Skelsmergh
 " 6. William Leece and Elizabeth Ayrey of Kendall
 " 13. Hugh Nelson and Jane Whitwell of Kendall
 " 17. Edward Warton and Elizabeth Jackson of Skelsmergh
 " 19. John Bowman and Joane Mullineux of Selside
 " 19. James Barrowe and Marian Shepeard of Staveley
 " 19. James Todde and Anne Duckett of Grayrigge
 " 19. William Towanson and Elizabeth Parke of Hauke-syde
 " 20. Robert Benson and Elizabeth Fell of Kendall
 " 20. Christofer Bindlosse and Annas Danson of Kendall
 " 27. John Troughton and Elizabeth Stainbanke of Kendall
 Aug. 3. Robert Fisher and Margrett Denison of Staveley (3p87a)
 " 10. Alexander Richardson and Isabell Johnson of Dalton
 " 13. Thomas Wilkinson and Elyoner Duckett of Skelsmergh
 " 17. Thomas Warriner and Annas Walker of Stricklandgate
 " 24. Christofer Wardall and Isabell Winster of Kendall
 " 31. Nathaniell Garner and Margrett Banes of Kirkland
 Sept. 21. Nicholas Tyeson and Margrett Moreland of Kendall
 " 29. Edward Jennings and Dorothea Chamber of Kendall
 Oct. 4. Nicholas Gilpin and Janett Turner of Underbarrow
 " 5. George Walker and Alice Pearson of Coniston
 " 5. Nicholas Jopson and Agnes Hodgson of Stricklandkettle
 " 5. George Dixon and Eliner Hunter of Kendall
 " 9. Edward Raysbecke and Margrett Pattridge of Gresmire
 " 11. Robert Nealon and Annas Bell of Hutton
 " 11. John Eleray and Elizabeth Wilkinson of Kendall
 " 13. Richard Forrest and Annas Ingerson of ye Hay
 " 18. John Dickinson and Margrett Taylor of Kendall
 " 18. Robert Tompson and Alice Kellatt of Crooke
 " 22. John Wilson and Mary Lockey of Nether-leavens

- Oct. 28. Richard Nuby and Grace Devise of Grayrigg
 Nov. 5. Thomas Williamson and Tabetha Wilkinson of Bradley-
 fell
 " 9. Richard Dickinson and Elizabeth Dennyson of Kendall
 " 9. Thomas Readman and Margrett Bateman of Kendall
 " 15. John Bradeley and Isabell Benson of Kendall
 " 20. John Speight of Hutton in ye Hay and Dorotheie Wilson
 of Crooke
 " 22. Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth Robinson of Crooke
 Dec. 4. Mr Walter Becke and Mrs Mary Wilson of ye Blacke-
 hall in Kendall
 " 6. John Taylor and Annas Hodgson of Stramongate
 Jan. 6. John Pescodd of Grayrigg and Elizabeth Leighton of
 Bethome (3p88)
 " 18. Leonard Cowper and Annas Preston of Hiegate
 Feb. 1. Symond Briggs and Annas Nicholson of Whitwell
 " 1. Gabriell Fell and Margrett Becke of Hiegate
 " 5. Edward Coward and Jane Nelson of Grayrigg
 " 15. Rowland Holme and Ellin Tompson of Stramongate
 " 17. Thomas Danson and Ellin Briggs of Brigsteare

1618.

- April 19. James Walker and Dorotheie Benson of Skellett (3p95a)
 " 22. Robert Ayrey and Elizabeth Hutton of Grayrigg
 May 3. Thomas Holme and Ann Williamson of this p.
 " 7. Richard Newby and Dorotheie Hilton
 " 10. Parcivell Gaithskell and Anne Brathwait of Kendall
 " 10. John Holhead and Katherine Jackson of Kendall
 " 12. William Robinson and Dorotheie Feild of Staveley
 " 16. William Turner and Elizabeth Rigge of Crooke
 " 16. Christopher Nicholson and Elizabeth Spence of Kendall
 " 23. John Jordan and Annas Hunter of Natland
 " 31. Christopher Hodgson and Mary Williamson of Strick-
 landkettle
 June 6. James Bland and Anne Middlefell of Stricklandgate
 " 6. John Otley and Margrett Reading of Ould Hutton
 " 6. Christopher Wilkinson and Anne Ayrey of Kendall
 " 7. John Grave and Anne Hynde of Strickland
 " 8. Laurence Yate and Jane Stockdenn of Kendall
 " 9. John Bacchus of Heversham and Annas Becke of
 Whinfell
 " 13. Leonard Marshall and Janett Langhorne of Whinfell
 " 13. Myles Birkett and Anne Birkhead of Underbarrow
 " 14. William Neelson and Jane Hodgson of Kendall
 " 20. Thomas Hodgeson and Janett Chamber of Skelsmergh
 " 21. John Inman and Anne Crosbie of Kendall
 " 24. George-Rakestrawe and Isabell Cowperthwaite of Kendall

- June 27. James Wright and Janett Seale of Kendall
 " 27. John Jackson and Isabell Taylor of Staveley
 " 27. Nicholas Sewarte and Anne Dixon of Winster
 " 27. John Rowlandson and Janett Warriner of Kendall
 " 27. Robert Bacchouse and Elizabeth Lyndeth of Kendall
 July 4. Robert Ackrigge and Janett Strickland of Crooke (3p96)
 " 4. Robert Robinson and Isabell Harrison of Staveley
 " 5. Robert Spooner and Elizabeth Meason of Bradleyfield
 " 5. George Levens and Jane Walkefeld of Eadnall
 " 11. Edward Atkinson and Joan Perrin of Watchfeld
 " 11. Reignold Bownes and Ellin Harrison of Kendall
 " 11. Christopher Gurnell and Annas Carelell of Crooke
 " 12. Edward Troughton and Margrett Pattison of Hiegate
 " 12. John Williamson and Janett Banes of Kirkland (3p96)
 " 18. Thomas Jackson and Margrett Wilson of Staveley
 " 25. Roger Dawson and Dorotheie Jackson of ye Felside
 " 26. Arthure Yeats and Annas Becke of Lambrigge
 Aug. 2. Edward Stephenson and Elizabeth Faucett of Hel-
 sington
 " 3. Bryan Warriner and Elizabeth Troughton of Hiegate
 " 8. James Nicholson and Janett Dobson of Kirkland
 " 23. Charles Stephenson and Margrett Huccke of Kirkland
 " 25. James Becke and Alice Ackerigg of Dockar
 " 29. James Bownes and Annas Dickinson of Stricklandgate
 " 30. Rowland Jennings and Annas Stainbanke of Hiegate
 " 31. James Speight and Mabel Faucett of Sedbergh
 Sept. 5. William Bownes and Anne Staunton of Kendall
 " 19. John Dixon and Annas Johnson of Hiegate
 " 26. James Cowper and Elizabeth Chaplehow of Strick-
 landkettle
 " 30. John Dickinson and Jane Brabin of Whittington
 " 30. Edmond Shepherd and Margrett Readman of Strickland
 " 30. Robert Browne and Anne Sanderson of Kendall
 Oct. 3. James Birkbecke and Isabell Gibson of Patton (3p96a)
 " 4. Myles Holhead and Elizabeth Bland of Natland
 " 11. William Lowry and Alice Wilson of Kendall
 " 15. Stephen Faucett and Isabell Brockbanke of Staveley
 " 24. Christopher Hodgson and Janett Clarke of Stramongate
 Nov. 6. William Walker and Isabell Taylor of Cartmell
 " 7. Thomas Cooke and Margrett Tunstall of Selside
 " 14. Thomas Hutton and Rebecca Hutton of p. of Bethome
 " 15. Thomas Robinson and Elloner Cartmell of Kendall
 " 17. James Eskerigg and Janett Pickering of Crosbie-raven
 " 29. Bryan Mourtou and Elizabeth Borwicke of Hiegate
 Dec. 23. Thomas Chamberlaine and Elizabeth Taylor of Kendall
 Jan. 17. Robert Holme and Alice Towers of Hiegate
 " 30. Walter Leavens and Janett Gilpin of Kendall
 " 30. Thomas Leavens and Marian Tunstall of Kendall

- Feb. 2. Henry Cowperthwait and Janet Dodgeson of Hollinghowe
 " 7. Henry Walker and Hellin Becke of Kendal
 1619.
- April 4. James Dickson and Jane Wilson of Stricklandgate (3p103a)
 " 24. William Storre and Jennett Jackson of Hutton
 May 8. Thomas Bracken and Jennet Hasthwhite
 " 9. John Slatour and Ellin Pott of Kendal
 " 13. Edward Atkinson and Margrett Denisson of Kendal
 " 15. Briam Huettson and Anne Braithwait of Old Hutton
 " 15. Myles Cowper and Anne Rowlandson of Natland
 " 20. John Fell and Annas Archer of Kendal
 " 20. William Pennie and Barbie Simpson of Cartnell
 " 22. Nitive Eminson and Elizabeth Bateman of Skelsmergh
 " 22. Thomas Williamson and Cicelle Bownas of Orton
 " 23. Christopher Ridley and Dorothie Good (3p104)
 " 29. James Williamson and Margrett Hodgson of Stricklandketle
 " 29. William Hasthwhite and Elizabeth Addison of Sellside
 " 30. Richard Warriner and Margrett Willan of Kendal
 June 3. Rowland Phillipson and Annas Milneburne of Stricklandketle
 " 5. Peter Shepard and Dorothie Atkinson of Natland
 " 6. Thomas French and Annas Archer of Kendal
 " 8. John Kilner and Annas Jennings of Kendal
 " 8. Thomas Robinson and Alice Hodgson of Hutton
 " 12. Mathew Todd and Jane Benneson of Sleddall
 " 15. Michael Harrison and Margrett Beck of Hutton
 " 15. Thomas Lickbarrow and Anne Collinson of Sleddall
 " 19. William Grave and Elizabeth Makereth of Staveley
 " 19. John Whitwell and Dorothie Tayler of Hutton
 " 20. Richard Toppin and Ellin Fisher of Kendal
 " 23. Christopher Turner and Dorothie Spenser of Kendal
 " 24. Lawrance Park and Elizabeth Rowlandson of Hiegate
 " 27. Richard Lawrimore and Alice Winter
 July 4. Briam Lancaster and Elizabeth Crosbie of Hiegate
 " 4. John Kellet and Margrett Whinart of Kendal
 " 5. James Pally and Elizabeth Birkhead of Orton
 " 10. John Noble and Isabel Birkhead of Hugill
 " 11. John Walker and Emme Dixon of Hiegate
 " 11. William Baxter and Annas Troughton offHiegate
 " 13. Myles Dodgshon and Margrett Gilpin of Kentmiretarne
 " 17. Myles Ellatson and Agnes Whitehead of Staveley
 " 17. John Williamson and Annas Busher of Kirkland
 " 18. Thomas Gibson and Isabel Wharton of Kendal

- July 18. Edward Doddinge and Ellin Nicholson of Stramontgate (3p104a)
 " 22. Georg Braitwait and Isabel Sowrey of Hacxhead
 " 22. James Tompson and Jane Johnson of Kendal
 " 24. Robert Birkhead and Elizabeth Bateman of Crooke
 " 24. Alexander Pennington and Mabil Swainson of Hugill
 " 25. John Adlan and Mabil Wharton of Kendal
 " 31. Robert Mackreth and Ann Holhead of Strickland
 Aug. 1. Rowland Gibson and Elizabeth Mulliner of Natland
 " 8. James Airey and Annas Dixon of Kendal
 " 15. Henry Birkhead of Kendal and Elizabeth Dixon of Crostwait
 " 24. James Bethome and Margrett Rigg of Strickland
 Sept. 12. Thomas Atkinson and Elizabeth Killner of Kendal
 " 14. William Watterson and Elizabeth Greenbancke
 " 16. James Nubie and Margrett Robinson
 " 19. Robert Twaits and Margrett Ayrey
 " 22. Charles Wilson and Anne Gurnell
 " 26. William Abbet and Annas Borwicke
 " 30. John Muncaster and Annas Noble
 Oct. 19. Robert Twaits and Margrett Ayrey
 " 21. Richard Warriner and Elizabeth Lickbarrow of Kendal
 " 9. William Vicars and Agnes Tyson of Broughton p. de Kirkbie Irelith
 " 13. William Abbott and Agnes Borricke both of this p.
 Nov. 27. Henry Fleeming and Dorothie Aynskew of Kendal
 " 27. John Ward and Jennett Winter of Whinfell
 Dec. 2. Richard Yates and Dorothie Swainson of Kendal (3p105)
 " 9. Robert Wilkinson and Sara Jackson of Kendal
 " 12. Robert Wilson and Elloner Newby of Kendal
 Jan. 1. James Woodburne and Als Stuart of Kendal
 " 22. Barnard Warriner and Elizabeth Todde of Lambrigge
 " 10. John Harrison and Agnes Ayrey of Kendal
 " 16. Thomas Dixon and Jennett Jennings both of this p.
 " 29. Hugh Ayrey and Agnes Marshall of Kendal
 " 30. George Robinson and Mary Tullyan of Kendal
 Feb. 3. William Gryesdall and Elizabeth Gibson of Grayrigg
 " 5. John Browne of Kendal and Margrett Armsteed of Orton
 " 10. Edmond Stainton and Dorothie Ayckrigg of this p.
 " 12. George Shepherd and Elizabeth Denyson of Staveley
 " 14. John Gibson and Alice Wilson of Helsington
 " 17. James Ayrey and Elizabeth Nicolson of Hutton
 " 19. Robert Shepherd and Sisie Mickle
 " 20. Bleze Selbie and Anne Chamber of Kirkland
 " 26. John Powe and Anne Shawe of ye Parke
 " 26. James Dodding and Agnes Holme of Skelsmergh

1620.

- April 24. John Potter and Jannet Sanderson of Hiegate (3p113a)
- " 29. Lawrence Summer and Margaret Atkinson of Whinfeil
- May 6. Richard Lowes and Agnes Wharton
- " 6. Edward Wilkinson and Agnes Eskrigg of the Hay
- " 6. Steven Busher and Agnes Braytwait of Kirkland
- " 7. Christopher Guy and Agnes Mattison of Hiegate
- " 14. John Wilson and Isabel Noble of Kirkland
- " 14. John Fisher and Margaret Dickson of Kendall
- " 21. Georg Dixon and Magdalen Crosfeild of Helsington
- " 27. John Huberstie and Jennett Wilson of Kendall
- " 28. Henry Kitchin and Anne Bateman of Plumgarthes
- June 18. John Donaldtson and Elizabeth Raiton of Kendall
- " 18. John Robinson and Anne Bethome of Staveley
- " 18. Miles Becke and Eillin Atkinson of Hutton
- " 20. Henry Sheaphard and Margrett Collinson of this p.
- " 22. Thomas Moore and Mabel Warde of Kirbie p.
- " 24. George Castley and Jennet Brakan of Strickland
- " 25. John Troughton and Isabell Pott of Kendall
- " 25. Robert Harrison and Mabel Towanson of Hutton
- " 29. Edmond Tompson and Elizabeth Sanderson of Natland
- July 1. Thomas Copland and Alice Cause of Old Hutton
- " 2. Robert Michell and Barbarie Hutton of Underbarrow
- " 8. Jarvis Dixon and Jennett Dawson of Kendall
- " 8. Henry Inman and Margrett Bell of Kendall
- " 8. Gabrell Noble and Annas Denisson of Staveley
- " 9. Christopher Marchell and Elizabeth Walker
- " 13. John Twhaits and Annas Lowes of Selside
- " 13. Charles Saterwhait and Marie Towson of Staveley
- " 16. John Stable and Elizabeth Denisson
- " 16. Thomas Whitehead and Alice Addisson
- " 23. John Preston and Eillin Cornthwait of this p.
- " 23. Hugh Cowpertwhait and Annas Holme of this p.
- " 29. James Lancaster and Margrett Fox of this p.
- " 29. Richard Bowman and Sicilie Walters of this p.
- " 30. Richard Knowles and Alice Sanderson of this p.
- " 30. Xpopher Tompson and Anne Bethome
- Aug. 6. Adam Denisson and Isabell Wilson of Kendall
- 7. Miles Becke and Isabell Robinson of Kendall
- " 18. Christopher Atkinson and Aelse Noble of this p.
- " 19. Thomas Wilson and Jane Readman of this p.
- " 20. John Walker and Elizabeth Ainscough of this p.
- " 24. Allan Gilpin and Eillin Rawes of this p.
- " 26. John Shaw and Elizabeth Jackson both of this p.
- " 27. Richard Castley and Margrett Marshall of this p.
- Sept. 3. Roger Wallas and Annas Holhaid of Kendall
- " 5. Henry Ayray and Janett Robinson of this p.

- Sept. 17. Thomas Wilie and Agnes Cookson of Kendall
 - " 17. Henry Sidgrave and Agnes Beck
 - " 25. Edmond Troughton and Janett Hobson of Facetforrest
 - Oct. 8. Miles Parkinson and Marian Denisson of Kendall
 - " 21. Richard Benisson and Sicilie Todd of Sleddall
 - " 21. Thomas Parke and Elizabeth Bownas of this p.
 - " 23. Richard Kendall and Jane Braithwaite of Longsleddall
 - " 24. Richard Powley and Agnes Ward of Whinfeil
 - " 29. William Mattisson and Elizabeth Stevanson of this p.
 - " 29. Georg Geldert and Eillin Kilner of Kendall
 - " 29. Robert Bethome and Helin Samon of Knowsbrough (3p114a)
 - Nov. 11. Edmond Chesburne and Alice Cause of Kendall
 - " — Robert Hudleston and Annas Hirdson of Kirkland
 - " 18. John Gurnall and Margrett Robinson of Winster
 - " — Miles Jackson and Jennet Cocke of Kendall p.
 - " 25. Thomas Sternfeild and Agnes Dickinson of Hutton
 - " 27. William Rowlandson and Agnes Wilson of Stramongate
 - Dec. 3. Richard Brockbanke and Marian Stenton of Kendall
 - " 15. James Ayray and Agnes Dixon of this p.
 - " 21. Henry Parke and Margrett Flecher of Hiegate
 - " 30. Michael Hilles and Margrett Fairbanke of Crostwhait
 - Jan. 1. Thomas Dodding and Hellen Atkinson of this p.
 - " 11. Richard Preston and Elizabeth Braudley of this p.
 - " 4. Thomas Sawre and Katherin Wilkinson of Kendall
 - " 4. Thomas Cocke and Elizabeth Harrison of ye Parke
 - " 7. Anthony Wilson and Isabell Harrison of Clapham p.
 - " 10. Robert Robinson and Elizabeth Robinson of Winster
 - " 10. John White and Anne Gawthropp
 - " 11. John Streaker and Sibell Harrison of Hiegate
- 1621.
- April 3. William Walker and Elizabeth Tarne of this p. (3p123a)
 - " 4. William Atkinson and Margrett Hodgson
 - " 8. William Mattison and Sibell Rowlandson
 - " 15. Thomas Walker and Isabell Harrison
 - " 19. Robert Sleddall and Margrett Dixon of Hiegate
 - " 29. Richard Wilkinson and Katherin Hodgson of Hever-sham p.
 - May 5. Edmond Wilkinson and Jane Gilpin of Kendall
 - " 6. Thomas Denisson and Margrett Hudson of Kendall
 - " 12. John Nicholson and Elizabeth Wilson of Kendall
 - " 12. Thomas Nicholson and Isabell Becke of Lamrigg
 - " 12. Henry Newby and Margrett Washington of Grayrigg
 - " 12. Nicholas Armstrong and Jennett Walker of Strickland
 - " 13. Thomas Tarne and Agnes Jackson of Kendall
 - " 13. Richard Wilson and Isabell Thompson of Hiegate

- May 14. Robert Tydiman and Elizabeth Strickland of Hesliff
 " 14. Nicholas Jackson and Elizabeth Rowlandson of Sleddall
 " 27. Robert Benson and Elin Skales of Stricklandgate
 " 28. Richard Bowman and Dorothe Briggs of Kendall
 June 1. Christopher Ayray and Maryan Stephenson of Staveley
 " 1. John Corlesse and Mabel Bland of Kendall
 " 3. Richard Barrow and Mabel Bacchous of Kendall
 " 8. Nicholas Birkett and Agnes Gascong of Underbarrow
 " row
 " 11. James Bacchus and Anne Atkinson of Kendall
 " 17. Bryan Dickinson and Elizabeth Wholay of Underbarrow
 " 17. Thomas Dixon and Jane Huatson of Kendall
 " 18. Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth Hodgson of this p.
 " 24. Richard Fell and Jennet Fell of Ulstone
 " 24. William Mackereth and Alice Chamber of Huggill
 " 24. Leonard Stanley and Agnes Bethome
 " 24. James Pennington and Isabell Wallas
 " 25. Thomas Atkinson and Jennet Steel of Whinfell
 " 25. Robert Huetson and Margrett Becke of Hutton
 " 26. James Strickland and Elizabeth Stephenson of Utlwhait
 " 27. Richard Garnett and Isabell Beck of Delicar
 " 30. William Wilson and Isabell Mathew of Staveley
 " 30. Thomas Chester and Elizabeth Beck of Skelsmergh
 " 30. William Stenton and Elynor Birkett of Underbarrow
 " 30. Mathew Cowpertwhait and Dorothe Wilson
 " 7. Georg Ellatson and Anne Robinson of Staveley
 " 8. Christopher Burrow and Dorothe Manestie
 " 11. Allan Harrisson and Margrett Stainbancke
 " 14. Martin Dennisson and Margrett Cowpertwhait
 " 15. Willyam Harryson and Isabell ard
 " 16. Roger Dawson and Brydgett Bacchus of Kendall
 " 17. Richard Ford and Margrett Dickinson of Hiegate
 " 18. Robert Harryson and Lucrecie Hunt of Kirkland
 " (3p124a)
 " 21. Richard Holme and Katherin Tunstall of Strickland
 " 21. Thomas Chamney and Margrett Duckett of Kendall
 " 22. Rowland Parker and Isabell Dodgson of Kendall
 " 28. John Smith and Elizabeth Woodburne of Underbarrow
 " 29. Thomas Warriner and Anne Tison of Kendall
 " 5. William Walker and Barbatie Turner of this p.
 " 6. Thomas Godmont and Margrett Roberts
 " 11. William Archer and Jane Busher of Kendall
 " 12. Edward Knipe and Elizabeth Towers of Kendall
 " 12. Nicholas Hodgson and Agnes Blaymire of Old Hutton
 " 18. Henry Ayray and Agnes Rawes of Strickland-ketle

- Aug. 19. Richard Wood and Jennet Stevenson of Kendall
 " 22. Christopher Ellery and Jane Borricke of Kirkland
 " 25. William Lowes and Janet Stephenson of Strickland
 Sept. 1. Robert Pepper and Isabell Kitching of Underbarrow
 " 1. John Collinson and Margrett Atkinson of Selside
 " 1. John Collyson and Hellen Bowe of Stricklandfeld
 " 8. Edward Mackereth and Isabell Hodgson of Underbarrow
 " 22. Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Winter of this p.
 " 26. James Beck and Anne Robinson of Killington
 " 29. Anthony Yates and Margrett Hodgson of Hutton in the Hay
 " 30. Robert Hutton and Elizabeth Grubie
 " 30. Henry Bownas and Isabell Jopson of Staveley
 Oct. 5. Simond Hoggard and Isabell Walker of Kirkland (3p125)
 " 5. Richard Nubie and Jane Hodgson of Staveley
 " 7. Richard Thextone and Margrett Borricke of Kirkland
 " 8. Thomas Rowlandson and Anne Becke of Stricklandgate
 " 18. Richard Sharpe and Jennet Bode of this p.
 " 21. Edward Bindlosse and Margrett Troughton of Stram-ongate
 " 22. Thomas Simpson and Jane Beck of Hiegate
 " 27. Thomas Denisson and Mary Hastwhitle
 Nov. 4. Henry Washington and Jane Barker of Sedbergh
 " 12. Raundall Gilpin and Elin Wilson of Helsington
 " 17. William Barker and Christabell Halhaid of Staveley
 " 30. Christopher Rawlinson and Agnes Hirdson of Cowton
 Dec. 1. Richard Atkinson and Agnes Wilson of this p.
 " 5. Thomas Manfeld and Margrett Lockey of Kendall
 " 8. Miles Bateman and Katherin Briggs of Underbarrow
 " 15. Richard Dixon and Bridgett Robinson of Winster
 " 22. Christopher Godmond and Jane Gilping of this p.
 Jan. 6. Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Hastwhitle of this p. (3p125a)
 " 19. Richard Waryner and Hellen Bateman of this p.
 " 19. Edward Cowpertwhait and Elizabeth Gilping of this p.
 " 20. Thomas Burton and Agnes Barrowe of Kendall
 Feb. 2. Lawrence Turner and Agnes Salkeld of Winster
 " 3. Myles Troughton and Jane Grimshaw of Kendall
 " 17. Thomas Helme and Isabell Bell of Kendall
 " 21. Richard Traverse and Jane Steel of Whinfell
 " 23. Robert Robinson and Margrett Robinson of this p.
 " 1622.
 April 27. Bryan Garnett and Agnes Warde of Grayrigg (3p132a)
 " 28. John Gilpin and Margrett Wilson of this p.
 May 7. Thomas Smith and Hellen Chamber of the Hawes
 " 11. Edmond Thompson and Hellen Addyson of this p.

- May 11. Richard Nicholson and Margrett Neelson of this p.
 " 19. Henry Wales and Elizabeth Holme of this p.
 " 25. Christopher and Margrett of this p.
 June 1. John Docker and Agnes Todd of Longsleddall
 " 1. James Hebletwhait and Margrett Ward of Grayrigg
 " 1. James Bowman and Elizabeth Newby
 " 2. Michael Farar and Jane Cowper
 " 4. Richard Baxter and Maryan Howgill of Graynigge
 " 22. Christopher Fenton and Margrett Storey of this p.
 " 22. Robert Dobson and Thomas Harryson of Skelsmergh
 " 23. Robert Warryner and Agnes Holaye of Underbarrowe
 " 29. William Bowman and Dorothe Marshall of Kendall
 July 6. Robert Mitchell and Jennett Busher of Kirkland
 " 6. Allan Harryson and Ann Baxter of this p.
 " 7. William Mitchel and Elizabeth Dixon of Crooke
 " 13. Henry Huatson and Isabell Johnson of Old Hutton
 " 27. Thomas Arnestronge and Agnes Warryner of Stricklandfeld
 " 28. Christopher Walker and Mabel Warryner of this p.
 Aug. 10. Thomas Holme and Agnes Turner of Stricklandkettle
 " 11. Leonard Jackson and Jane Ayrey of this p.
 " 15. James Neelson and Elizabeth Atkinson of Old Hutton
 " 17. Robert Munkaster and Barbarye Robinson of Stramontgate
 Sept. 1. Griffin Ayray and Hellen Ianson of this p.
 " 8. Edward Fisher and Hellen Newbie of Helsington
 Oct. 19. John Robinson and Agnes Thompson of Kirkland
 " 28. Richard Morland and Hellen Bibbin of this p.
 " 31. Nicholas Fisher and Agnes Fox of Kendall
 Nov. 9. John Walker and Jane Smith of Kendall (3p133)
 " 19. Anthony Garnett and Susan Dixon of Kendall
 " 23. John Hird and Elizabeth Strickland of Crostwhait
 " 26. Thomas Cooke and Margrett Shepheard
 " 30. Georg Fawcett and Dorothe Tarme of New Hutton
 Dec. 9. John Kendall and Anne Harryson of Longsleddall
 " 17. John Atkinson and Agnes Huberste of Kendall
 Jan. 11. Richard Thompson and Sicilie Dodding of Kendall
 " 11. Henry Holhead and Margrett Bracken of Stricklandkettle
 Feb. 10. James Strickland and Alice Birkett of Kendall
 " 20. Robert Belman and Hellen Braythwait of Windermer
 " 22. Georg Sadler and Elizabeth Benson of this p.
 " 1623.
 April 15. Myles Gray and Isabell Dennyson of Staveley (3p139)
 " 26. William Guy and Hellen Gilpin of Helsington
 May 4. Mr Henry Fisher and Hellen Wilson of Brigsteare
 " 17. Edward Mattyson and Margrett Ayray of Stramongate

- May 24. Edward Dawney and Margrett Sadler of the Toume
 " 24. Edward Strickland and Mary Kilner of Bethome p.
 " 25. Henry Dixon and Margrett Bones of Kirkland
 " — Raundall Collyson and Agnes Baxter of Kendall
 June 7. William Ward and Margrett Lickbarrow of this p.
 " 7. Myles Brough and Margrett Bracken of Kirkbie Kendall
 " 15. Rowland Atkinson and Ann Dixon of Kendall
 " 30. Edmond Collingson of this p. and Margrett Cragg of Heversham
 July 12. Reignold Atkinson and Margrett Dennyson of Grayrigg
 " 14. Christopher Gowthroppe and Ann Docker of Underbarrowe
 Aug. 2. Allan Wilkinson and Ann Sorah of Windermer
 " 9. William Booth and Isabell Parke of Ursticke
 " 18. Allan Mowson and Hellen Wilkinson of Kendall
 Sept. 6. William Greenwood and Jane Ackentwhait of Burton
 " 13. George Robinson and Dorothe Wilson of this p.
 " 17. Georg Mansergh and Rebecca Kademam
 Oct. 8. Peeter Todd and Ann Newbie of Stricklandkettle
 " 26. Anthony Becke and Agnes Murtwhait of Lamrick
 Nov. 1. James Dickingson and Alice Garnett of Dilkar
 " 12. John Becke and Thomasin Kitchin of this p.
 " 29. Rowland Harryson and Elizabeth Strickland of Kendall
 Dec. 6. Thomas Chappelhow and Anne Hartley of this p. (3p139a)
 " 11. Henry Johnson and Jane Cowper of this p.
 " 18. James Strickland and Elizabeth Lickbarrow of this p.
 " 20. Anthony Bell and Anne Hunter of Ould Hutton
 Jan. 12. George Cliffe and Elizabeth Waller of Kendall
 " 28. Henry Braban and Margrett Preston of Kendall
 Feb. 5. John Dickinson and Isabell Kitching of this p.
 " 7. William Hodgson and Elizabeth Stuardson p. de Shappe
 " 1624.
 April 6. Richard Noble and Anne Baynes of Hiegate (3p152a)
 " 8. Robert Mowfourth and Anne Lowes of Selyde
 " 12. Thomas Willan and Anne Atkinson of Kendall
 " 29. James Woodburne and Jennett Greene of Hiegate
 May 1. Bevis Harrison and Alice Turner of Hiegate
 " 3. Robert Westgarth and Margrett Jackson of Longsleddall
 " 6. Myles Jopson and Agnes Sheapheard of Hiegate
 " 8. William Rakestrow and Margrett Fell of Stricklandgate
 " 8. Thomas Lickbarrow and Margrett Mowson of Whitwell
 " 11. John Williamson and Bridgett Shepheard of Docker
 " 15. Robert Phillipson and Margrett Gibson
 " 22. Edward Warriner and Agnes Towers of Skelsmergh
 " 23. Edward Taylor and Jane Phillipson of Stricklandfield

- May 29. Christofer Hebblethwait and Dorothe Atkinson of Kirkbie Lonesdall
- " 29. Christofer Belman and Agnes Atkinson of this p.
- June 1. John Crosfield and Margrett Strickland of this p.
5. William Symondson and Elizabeth Lange of this p.
- " 5. Edward Wilkinson and Hellen Hudson of this p.
- " 12. Thomas Muckeld and Alice Harryson of Hugnill
- " 15. Edward Cowper and Margrett Potter of Stramougate
- " 15. William Bateman and Sibbell Newby of Hutton
- " 19. John Moore and Anne Faucett of Kirkbie Lonesdall
- " 26. Richard Fleeming and Dorothe Rooke of Stricklandfield
- July 3. Richard Wilkinson and Agnes Tompson
- " 4. John Hunter and Jennett Whitehead
- " 4. Thomas Braban and Margrett Rowlandson
- " 6. Arthure Dixon and Alice Gilpin of Hiegate
- " 10. John Rowland and Dorothe Becke of Dockar
- " 11. Henry Fisher and Elizabeth Mounsy of Staveley
- " 15. Henry Clarke and Agnes Warde of Grayrigg
- " 23. William Woodburne and Maryan Tompson of Staveley
- Aug. 1. William Washington and Isabell Hodgson of Selsyde (3p153)
- " 8. Allan Wilkinson and Anne Ellice of Stricklandgate
- " 16. Robert Strickland and Hellen Strickland of Crostwhait
- " 26. Myles Bateman and Agnes Robinson of Natland
- Sept. 11. John Jackson and Hellen Wilson of Bradeleyfield
- " 25. John Ayrey and Margrett Wilson of Langedall
- " 26. John Towers and Margrett Warriner of this p.
- Oct. 2. William Mowson and Agnes Noble of this p.
- " 9. William Borricke and Agnes Mackereth of this p.
- " 21. Thomas Bawdyson and Anne Bethome of Underbarrow
- Nov. 1. Richard Holme and Isabell Wilson of Kendal
- " 6. John Stevenson and Mary Whitehead of Selsyde
- " 6. Edward Bethome and Isabell Robinson of Strickland
- " 7. Gyles Bradeley and Alice Gibson of Skelsmer
- " 13. John Stainton and Margrett Lecke of Staveley
- " 13. John Cocke and Agnes Strickland of this p.
- " 20. William Dodding and Agnes Blaykling of Farcrosbanke
- " 20. Christofer Stuardson and Hellen Broadgate of Kirkland
- Dec. 4. Rowland Bateman and Hellen Braken of Strickland-roger (3p153a)
- " 4. James Godman and Anne Gilpin of Staveley
- " 4. Rowland Atkinson and Elizabeth Atkinson of Bethome
- " 18. William Stainton and Anne Holme of Hiegate
- " 18. Rowland Gurnell and Hellen Roberts of Netherstaveley
- " 18. Nicholas Jackson and Elizabeth Fisher of Helsington
- " 30. Peter Bateman and Dorothe Grigg of Langdale
- Jan. 1. Thomas Jopson and Agnes Ayrey of Staveley
- " 13. John Pearson and Dorothe Barrow of Skelsmergh

- Jan. 16. Thomas White and Jane Cookson of Lambrigg
- " 17. Randall Noble and Katherine Crosfield of Strickland-roger
- " 22. William Borrett of Killington and Mabell Ridding of Sedbergh
- Feb. 5. George Dawson and Margrett Turner of Crooke
- " 8. William Walker and Jane Robinson of Kirkland
- " 10. Thomas Atkinson and Isabell Travers of Lambrigg
- " 10. Isaac Shawe and Mabell Becke of Stricklandgate
- " 12. Allan Wilkinson and Alice Goad of Stricklandgate
- " 12. Roger Hinde and Anne Williamson of Kirkland
- " 20. Robert Walker and Katherine Denyson of Stramougate
- " 26. John Ward and Mary Reignalson of Kirkland
- 1625.
- April 21. Adam Willison and Anne Chamber of Kendal (3p161)
- " 21. Christofer Stainbanke and Isabell Jackson of Strickland-roger
- " 23. Edward Johnson and Margrett Willan of Underbarrow
- " 28. William Jackson and Elizabeth Birkett of Hiegate
- " 30. Henry Aykrigg and Agnes Stanfield of Hutton
- " 30. Thomas Dickinson and Elizabeth Braban
- May 1. Thomas Ayrey and Elizabeth Harrison of Alhallow-lane
- " 1. George Bland and Hellen Mosse of Patton
- " 12. William Towanson and Margrett Thornbourough of Orton
- " 14. Myles Longmire alias Atkinson and Agnes Addyson
- " 15. Arthure Myers and Dorothe Gilpin of Kendal
- " 22. William Harrison and Margrett Potter of Stricklandgate
- " 28. Edward Taylor and Elizabeth Atkinson of Crooke
- " 28. William Becke and Elizabeth Besbrowne of Skelsmer
- " 30. Mathew Shepherd and Margrett Todde of Sleddall
- June 11. John Todde and Jane Mowson of Skelsmergh
- " 11. Christofer Mitchell and Jane Rigge of Hutton
- " 19. Thomas Becke and Jane Gilpin of Hiegate
- " 26. Xpofer Midlefell and Alice Hinde of Kendal
- " 29. William Warriner and Isabell Morland of Selside
- July 2. William Collinson and Agnes Hayton of Stricklandgate
- " 9. John Coowart and Elizabeth Leake of Staveley
- " 9. James Pearson and Elisabeth Marshall of Hiegate
- " 9. Christofer Warriner and Elisabeth Collinson of Hiegate
- " 10. Francis Dockar and Elisabeth Ayrey of Barrousgreene
- " 16. Christofer Shepheard and Anne Ayrey of Kentmer (3p161a)
- " 17. Anthony Garnett and Isabell Shepheard of Selside
- " 23. Myles Walker and Isabell Warriner of Sleddall

- July 23. James Cowperthwait and Dorothe Swainson of Staveley
 " 23. John Neelson and Sibbell Ayrey of Stricklandroger
 Aug. 7. John Ayrey and Jennett Bacchus of Stricklandgate
 " 21. Parcivell Jackson and Elizabeth Garnett of Hiegate
 " 28. William Hartley and Jennett Lockey of Hiegate
 " 29. Christofer Mansergh and Alice Cayrus of this p.
 Sept. 4. Thomas Frierson and Isabell Askew of Stricklandgate
 " 4. James Ward and Jane Lycocke of Stricklandgate
 " 17. George Addyson and Elizabeth Birkett of Kendall
 " 18. Humfrey Robinson and Agnes Knotts of this p.
 " 18. Thomas Dickinson and Margrett Preston of this p.
 " 24. Richard Hodgson and Elizabeth Harrison of Stricklandgate
 " " James Gouldsmyth and Jane Castley of Branthwait-brow
 Oct. 2. Charles Woodburne and Jennett Atkinson of Stricklandkettle
 " 2. Thomas Rowlandson and Agnes Brockbanke of Stricklandgate
 " 15. William Stevenson and Isabell Shephard of Ulthwait
 " 16. Robert Harrison and Jennett Willan of Stricklandgate
 Nov. 3. Mathew Phillipson and Dorothe Wilson of Skelsmergh
 " 6. Henry Becke and Eflin Robinson of Ould Hutton
 " 13. James Washington and Jennett Cleater of Stramongate
 " 20. John Fell and Grace Staunton of Kirkland
 Dec. 4. William Holme and Agnes Rowlandson of Stricklandgate (3p162)
 " 10. James Newby and Anne Johnson of Stricklandgate
 " 21. Anthony Harrison and Agnes Bowman of Kentner
 " 31. Rowland Biggs and Agnes Swainson of Cartmell
 Feb. 1. James Rowlandson and Margrett Sharp of Stricklandkettle.
 " 4. James Frearson and Margrett Jopson of Kirkland
 " 4. John Sadler and Dorothe Bowman of Stricklandgate
 " 4. John Knowles and Dorothe Birkett of Crooke
 " 4. William Miller and Jennett Birkett of Kendall
 " 19. Stephen Turner and Agnes Wilkinson of Finclestreet
- 1626.
- April 15. William Tompson and Mary Lowes of Selside (3p169a)
 " 22. Jeremy Baynes and Margrett Readman, p. de Kirkbie Lunesdall
 " 22. Thomas Wilson and Dorothe Collingson of Laverack-bridge
 May 6. George Holme and Jane Wilson of Hiegate
 " 7. William Tompson and Jane Gilpin of Skalthwaitrugg
 " 7. John Woodhouse and Isabell Noble of Staveley

- May 8. Richard Sympson and Alice Simpson, p. de Orton
 " 13. James Dickinson and Agnes Strickland of Strickland-kettle
 " 13. William Gilpin and Agnes Ayrey of Stricklandgate
 " 13. Thomas Crosbie and Isabell Jackson of Skalthwaitrugg
 " 13. John Wilson and Isabell Tompson of Patton
 " 13. Anthony Robinson and Agnes Gathorne of Helsington
 " 20. Richard Holme and Dorothe Bland, p. de Sedbergh
 " 21. Rowland Kellett and Isabell Wilkinson of Stramongate
 June 3. Rowland Atkinson and Margrett Mathew of Huggill
 " 4. Peter Todd and Agnes Newbie of Stricklandroger
 " 12. Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth Baynbrigg, p. de Kirkbluntesdall
 " 17. Edmond Atkinson and Bridgett Marshall of Kendall
 " 22. Edmond Whitwell and Agnes Robinson of Ould Hutton
 " 24. James Addyson and Ellioner Whitehead of Dockar
 " 24. John Wilkinson and Grace Jackson of Stricklandgate
 " 25. William Holme and Agnes Robinson of Stramongate
 " 28. Richard Sharpe and Margrett Neelson of Ould Hutton
 July 2. Myles Postlethwaite and Browne of Stramongate
 " 8. William Dixon de Windermer and Dorothe Wilson of Crooke
 " 8. Martin Simpson and Margrett Warriner of Selside
 " 9. Hugh Longfellow and Agnes Ayrey of Stricklandgate
 " 9. John Mytchell and Agnes Hodgson of Stramongate
 " 10. William Foster, curate, and Dorothe Bryen of Strickland
 " 16. Thomas Dalton and Jane Dobson of Skelsmer
 " 18. John Coward and Jennett Becke of Ould Hutton
 " 20. Randall Washington and Alice Lathes of Grayrigg
 " 22. Henry Ayrey and Mabel Becke of Longsledall
 " 22. Robert Carill and Alice Phillipson of Crooke
 " 23. Walter Sutton and Elizabeth Birkett of Stramongate (3p170)
 " 29. Robert Mouncy and Mary Harrison of Felside
 " 29. James Wilson and Dorothe Faucett of Lambrigg
 " 30. John Tyson and Jane Hullacke of Kirkland
 " 31. Francis Hilles and Jennett Turner of Kirkland
 Aug. 5. Christofer Walters and Anne Guyll of Hiegate
 " 6. Roger Smyth and Margrett Harrison of Stricklandgate
 " 8. Myles Jackson and Agnes Jackson of Hutton in ye Hey
 " 13. Walter Becke and Abigail Jopson of Hiegate
 " 20. Jefferey Ward and Agnes Jackson of Hiegate
 Sept. 2. Robert Wilson and Isabell Orpher of ye Parke
 " 3. Anthony Bulfell and Mabel Saul, p. de Heversham
 " 23. Robert Wilson and Dorothe Bateman of Crooke
 Oct. 21. Richard Sands and Margrett Cowperthwait of Kentner
 " 28. William Firbanke and Mary Harrison of Huggill
 " 30. John and Agnes Dockar of Underbarrow

- Nov. 5. Nicholas Bateman and Anne Williamson of Stricklandkettle
 " 12. William Cookson and Isabell Lickbarrow of Kendall
 " 18. Thomas Smyth and Anne Bownes of Selside
 Dec. 2. William Mackereth and Isabell Mackereth of Overstaveley
 " 2. James Strickland and Anne Bateman of Crooke
 " 16. Thomas Harrison and Agnes Becke of Hutton
 Jan. 13. Christofer Walker and Elizabeth Cuedall of Kirkland (3p170a)
 " 18. Ambrose Robinson and Dorotheie Bracken of Stricklandkettle
 " 20. Thomas Pendroth and Elizabeth Jackson of Burton
 " 23. Edmond Wilson and Alice Tarne of New Hutton
 " 30. Robert Briggs and Bethome of Underbarrow
 Feb. 3. Henry Bateman and Margrett Preston of Ould Hutton
 " 3. Gawin Harling and Margrett Moore of Middleton
 " 5. Hugh Nealsen and Isabell Denyson of Hiegate
- 1627.
- April 7. Peter Milne and Anne Noble of Kendall (3p176a)
 " 8. John Hall and Agnes Whitehead of Hiegate
 " 8. Rowland Noble and Anne Newbie of Skelsmergh
 " 15. Anthony Sands and Dorotheie Atkinson of Hutton
 " 15. Bryan Dickinson and Anne Williamson of Underbarrow
 " 17. John Jackson and Dorotheie Gilpin of Kendall
 " 18. William Helmer and Katherine Wilson of Kendall
 " 24. William Rowlandson and Jennett Sledall of Skalthwaitrigg
 May 6. Myles Riggs and Agnes Dodding of Stramongate
 " 6. John Garlicke and Marian Newby of New Hutton
 " 19. John Tarne and Maryan Garnett of Dockar
 " 20. John Parcivall and Margrett Newby of Hutton in the Hey
 " 26. John Wright, p. de Burton, and Anne Faucett of New Hutton
 June 2. John Stewardson and Margrett Harrison of Skelsmergh
 " 10. Henry Atkinson and Agnes Wholey of Underbarrow
 " 12. Edward Atkinson and Katherine Knipe of Stricklandgate
 " 25. James Moore and Isabell Bacchus of Kendall
 July 4. Richard Prissoe and Ellin Sharpe of Stramongate
 " 4. Richard Williamson and Sibbell Capper of Stramongate
 " 7. George Wilson and Jennett Denyson of Huggill
 " 8. Edward Longfellow and Mary Hall of New Hutton
 " 8. Thomas Bateman and Jane Warriner of Crooke
 " 14. Henry Garnett and Dorotheie Bateman of Crooke

- July 15. John Noble and Agnes Tompson of Overstaveley
 " 15. Robert Atkinson and Agnes Robinson of Netherstaveley
 " 21. John Halhead and Ellin Weunington of Crooke
 " 21. Richard Steven and Mary Jopson of Huggill
 " 21. John Sadler of this p. and Mabell Robinson, p. de Kirkbie Lunesdal
 Aug. 5. Edward Nicholson and Jennett Sadler of Hiegate (3p177)
 " 26. Thomas Strickland and Ellin Aykrigg of Crooke
 Sept. 2. John Newby and Jane Addyson of Kendall
 " 15. Thomas Stewardson and Jane Sommer of Whinfeil
 " 15. William Brathwaite de Haukshead and Bridgett Clarke of Crooke
 " 23. Robert Noble and Agnes Wilkinson of Overstaveley
 Oct. 6. Richard Stevenson and Katherine Ayrey of Kentmer
 Nov. 18. Robert Edmondson and Agnes Shepherd of Selside
 " 24. George Bateman and Mary Bethome of Underbarrow
 " 24. Symond Banke and Elizabeth Bateman of Crooke
 Dec. 2. William Muncaster and Jane Woodburne of Hiegate
 " 14. Robert Ward and Susanna Saterthwait, p. de Haukshead
 " 17. Thomas Rakestrawe and Jane Fox of Hiegate
 Jan. 5. Francis Croxton and Jennett Borwicke of Grayrigg (3p177a)
 " 13. Rowland Bateman and Anne Johnson of Stricklandkettle
 " 26. William Jopson and Isabell Swainson, p. de Cartmell
 " 29. Peter Huetson and Jennett Strickland of Bradeleyfeild
 Feb. 2. William Chester and Isabell Londsall of Kirkland
 " 16. Hugh Shepherd and Jane Taylor of Stricklandkettle
 " 16. Robert Idle and Mary Strickland of Overstaveley
 " 17. Anthony Lucas and Agnes Ferlam of Hiegate
 " 23. Henry Bateman and Dorotheie Bowlton of Stricklandkettle
 " 25. Edward Thwaites and Ellin Chapplehille, p. de Shappe
- 1628.
- April 19. Richard Barrow and Elizabeth Hodgson of Stramongate (3p184a)
 " 19. Symon Atkinson of Firbanke, p. de Kirkbie Londsall, and Agnes Washington of Grayrigg
 " 26. Robert Ayrey and Mabel Ward of Dockar
 " 28. Richard Robinson and Isabell Nicholson of Hutton
 May 3. Henry Moore and Agnes Burrow of Underbarrow
 " 3. Walter Preston and Sibbell Wharton of Stramongate
 " 11. Arthure Wood and Mary Hewetson of Dockar
 " 18. Randall Newby and Isabell Harrison of Hiegate
 " 24. Edward Fell and Jane Ayrey of Whinfeil

- May 24. Edward Tompson, and Margrett Tompson of Stricklandkettle
 " 24. Henry Washington and Margrett Parke, p. de Burton
 " 24. Thomas Warriner and Agnes Bindlosse of Stainton
 June 3. Robert Birkett and Agnes Storey of Dockar
 " 7. William Duckett and Jane Storey of Grayrigg
 " 7. Xpofor Harrison and Harricke of Ratten-raw-laine
 " 8. Thomas Cawkey and Isabell Hodgson of Helsington
 " 8. Edward Williamson and Isabell Blamire of Stricklandkettle
 " 14. Robert Towers and Anne Dixon of Stricklandgate
 " 15. Thomas Crosbie and Mary Vicars of Stramongate
 " 21. James Gilpin and Marion Meason of Underbarrow
 " 22. George Wilson and Jane Gibson of Kirkland
 " 24. James Kirching and Anne Warriner of Selside
 " 26. John Wilson and Elizabeth Hayton of Stramongate
 " 28. Robert Reade and Anne Mowforth of Selside
 " 29. Robert Storey and Isabell Mitchell of Stricklandgate
 " 30. James Troughton and Isabell Birkett of Hiegate
 July 6. William Sadler and Agnes Bownes of Stricklandgate
 " 13. James Hartnes and Margret Cowert of Kirkland
 " 13. Myles Clarke and Margrett Warriner of Crooke
 " 13. Christofer Briggs and Jane Brathwaite of Netherstaveley
 " 13. Henry Man de Orton and Agnes Ayrey de Kentmer (3p185)
 " 20. Edward Hallythorne and Eillin Jackson of Hiegate
 " 26. Rowand Steell and Isabell Hebblethwait of Whinfell
 " 27. Thomas Jennings and Eillin Fleeming of Stricklandgate
 Aug. 3. William Wright and Eillin Becke of Marketstead
 " 10. Thomas Crewdson and Anne Harrison of Kirkland
 " 16. Laurence Bowlton and Elizabeth Shepherd of Natland
 " 17. Robert Gilpin and Margrett Cowston of Sleddall
 " 24. William Baxter and Elizabeth Hartley of Strickland-roger
 " 29. Richard Walker and Agnes Sanderson of Hiegate
 Sept. 16. Francis Ayrey and Alice Washington of Dockar
 " 23. Edward Edmondson and Bridgett Williamson of Dockar
 Oct. 4. William Gilpin and Agnes Gilpin of Kentmer
 " 12. George Bateman de Windermer and Marion Stevenson
 " 19. Thomas Barrow, p. de Bethome, and Eillin Wilson of Stricklandroger
 " 21. Thomas Eamont and Agnes Hodgson of Hiegate
 Nov. 1. William Cowperthwait and Elizabeth Holme of Kentmer (3p185a)
 " 1. Anthony Denyson and Isabell Dockar, p. de Shappe

- Nov. 8. James Mackereth and Agnes Dawney of Natland
 " 8. Richard Ingerson and Elizabeth Hodgson of the Hey
 " 16. Symond Busher and Isabell Allison of Marketplace
 " 18. Robert Chamber and Margrett Pepper of Underbarrow
 " 30. Richard Bacchus and Agnes Helme of Browfoot att Oxenholme
 Dec. 6. Richard Robinson and Elizabeth Audlan, p. de Burton
 " 20. James Harrison and Margrett Faucett, p. de Sedbergh
 Jan. 6. Hugh Forth and Agnes Potter of Stricklandgate
 " 7. Henry Bracken and Mabel Kitching of Hiegate
 " 17. Thomas Drinkell and Elizabeth Birkett of Hiegate
 " 24. Thomas Robinson and Anne Huetson of Old Hutton
 " 24. James Warriner and Elizabeth Baxter of Sleddall
 " 27. Anthony Neelson and Jennett Hodgson of Old Hutton
 " 27. Anthony Nennyson and Mary Nicholson of Brigsteare
 " 31. Thomas Halheade and Agnes Bell of Natland
 " 31. Henry Bland, p. de Sedbergh, and Anne Briggs of Underbarrow
 " 31. James Atkinson and Anne Willan of Winster
 Feb. 7. George Jackson and Margrett Lickbarrow of Long-sleddall
 " 14. Richard Jackson and Isabell Walker of Huggil
 1629.
 April 6. John Gibson and Dorothy Greene of Hiegate (3p192)
 " 12. John Johnson and Isabell Stainton of Kirkland
 " 18. William Johnson and Agnes Jackson of Patton
 " 19. Martin Gilpin and Agnes Ayrey of Stricklandroger
 " 25. John Cowperthwait and Eillin Fisher of Kentmer
 " 25. Thomas Chester and Cicely Johnson of Patton
 " 26. John Nicholson and Agnes Holme of Stricklandgate
 May 3. William Hallithorne and Katherine Buckbarrow of Marketplace
 " 9. Richard Becke and Joan Lancton of New Hutton
 " 9. Robert Warde and Agnes Dodding of ye Hey
 " 10. Mathew Holme and Agnes Becke of Hiegate
 " 17. John Bucke and Jennett Swainson of Hiegate
 " 25. John Wholey and Mary Dickinson of Underbarrow
 " 31. Edward Becke and Dorothe Bainbrigg of Lambrigg
 " 31. William Kendall and Elizabeth Atkinson of Skeldsmergh
 June 2. Richard Storey and Elizabeth Blamyre of Ould Hutton
 " 7. Francis Hunter and Eillin Hubbersty of Hiegate
 " 14. Stephen Johnson and Agnes Kilner of Stricklandgate
 " 20. Rowland Bethome and Margrett Bowman of Kirkland
 " 21. Thomas Collingson and Margrett Holme of Stricklandgate

- June 25. James Longstaffe of Selsyd and Margrett Pinder of Ravenstonedale
- " 25. John Lawson and Isabell Dockar, p. de Shapp
- " 27. Robert Muchuse and Isabell Bateman of Strickland-roger
- " 28. Henry Spenser and Elizabeth Helme of Ould Hutton
- " 29. Edward Turner and Elizabeth Becke of Stricklandgate
- July 5. Edward Clarke and Agnes Bracken of Strickland-roger (3p192a)
- " 11. Symond Newby and Anne Wilson of Underbarrow
- " 26. Thomas Rowlandson and Marion Dawson of Farcrosbanke
- " 26. Thomas Gibson and Isabell Noble of Overstaveley
- Aug. 8. Thomas Denyson and Isabell Bracken of Strickland-roger
- " 25. John Becke and Agnes Fisher of Hiegate
- Oct. 1. William Dent and Agnes Jackson of Hiegate
- " 11. Thomas Roberts and Agnes Hodgson of Strickland-kettle
- " 13. Richard Helme and Isabell Barker of Stricklandgate
- " 14. Richard Fell and Elizabeth Readman of Skelsmergh
- Nov. 5. George Bindlosse de Orton and Frances Salkeld de Plumland
- " 8. William Stuardson and Agnes Wilson of Hiegate
- " 22. Hugh Askew and Anne Lancaster of Stricklandgate
- " 30. William Wilson and Alice Dawson of Stricklandgate
- Dec. 12. William Doddinge and Agnes Witton of Kirkland
- Jan. 19. Myles Atkinson and Barbara Nealson of Skelsmergh
- " 17. John Higgin and Elizabeth Parke of Hiegate
- " 23. William Ridding of Sedbergh and Margaret Wilson of Dillikar
- " 24. Henry Storey and Elizabeth Wood of Old Hutton
- " 26. Edward Tame and Jane Mitchell of Hutton in the Hay
- 1630.
- April 8. Francis Croxton and Margrett Dodding of Grayrigg (3p199)
- " 11. Robert Holme and Elizabeth Bradley of Hiegate
- " 15. Edward Mattison and Margrett Warriner of Stramontgate
- " 15. John Hodgson and Agnes Robinson of Grayrigg
- May 1. John Becke and Anne Ayrey of Lambrigg
- " 1. Robert Noble and Agnes Ferar, p. de Orton
- " 2. John Marshall and Dorothee Harrison of Hiegate
- " 4. John Kliner and Alice Strickland of Bradleyfield
- " 6. Robert Sare and Margrett Mansfield of Stricklandgate

- May 8. Robert Phillipson and Isabell Dixon of Stricklandkettle
- " 9. William Warriner and Katherine Middlefell of Stramontgate
- " 22. Nicholas Huetson and Agnes Hodgson of Stramontgate
- " 22. Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Wharton of Helme-end
- " 29. John Atkinson and Agnes Robinson of Lambrigg
- " 30. Robert Jackson and Katherine Postlethwaite of Stricklandgate
- " 30. William Parker and Katherine Nicholson of Crooke
- June 6. Alexander Frearson and Elizabeth Briggs of Kirkland
- " 8. Nicholas Storey and Dorothee Mitchell of New Hutton
- " 8. Robert Towers and Isabell Gibson of Stricklandgate
- " 12. Robert Jackson, p. de Kirkby Lonsdall, and Jane Becke of Ould Hutton
- " 12. John Dowethwait and Anne Denyson of Longsleddall
- " 13. Regnald Denyson and Margrett Fell of Grayrigg
- " 13. Thomas Bracken and Anne Sparke of Stricklandkettle
- " 20. James Mitchell and Agnes Phillipson of Hutton
- " 26. John Jackson of Natland and Alice Foxcroft, p. de Thornton
- " 26. John Langhorne, p. de Askam, and Ellin Cragge, p. de Heversham
- " 26. Myles Fleeming and Agnes Cayrus of Watchfield
- " 28. James Becke of Holmescales, p. de Burton, and Margrett Wilson of Natland
- July 1. Edward Noble, p. de Orton, and Elizabeth Atkinson of Dillikar (3p199a)
- " 3. Francis Gurnell and Margrett Mackereth of Overstaveley
- " 17. Christofer Whittikar and Elizabeth Crosse, p. de Sedbergh
- " 18. Henry Jennings and Agnes Harrison of Stricklandkettle
- " 21. William Prickett and Agnes Bateman of Ould Hutton
- " 24. John Stephenson and Mabell Mackereth of Netherstaveley
- Aug. 11. George Lackbarrow and Agnes Mowson of Skelsmer
- " 15. Mathew Pott and Isabell Dawson of Crooke
- " 24. Anthony Atkinson, p. de Kirkby Lonsdall, and Agnes Collinson of Skalthwaitrigg
- Sept. 5. Christofer Borwicke and Elizabeth Stainbanke of Hiegate
- " 11. James Warriner and Elsbath Mitchell of Crooke
- Oct. 3. John Shaw and Dorothee Kliner of Hiegate
- " 10. Michael Holme and Margrett Halhead of Underbarrow
- " 13. William Foster and Anne Brathwaite of Kirkbarrow
- " 17. Henry Wilkinson and Katherine Edmondson of Skalthwaitrigg

- Oct. 31. Richard Atkinson and Stevenson of Kirkland
 Nov. 9. Roger Taylor younger of Underbarrow and Margaret Becke of Brigsteare, p. de Heversham (3p200)
 " 12. Anthony Powley and Agnes Nealson of Ould Hutton
 " 13. Henry Pearson and Dorothie Knowells of Crooke
 Dec. 21. James Ayrey and Marlon Tarne of Stricklandgate
 " 4. James Tarne and Agnes Storey of Dockar
 " 11. James Duckett and Rebecca Wilson of Kendall
 " 14. Myles Birkett and Agnes Dawson of Stricklandgate
 Feb. 5. William Hastwhittle and Margaret Atkinson of Skelsmergh
 " 6. Henry Willison and Isabell Wharton of Whinfell
 " 7. George Ward and Mattathia Gilpin of Stricklandroger
- 1631.
- April 20. John Blamer and Margaret Atkinson of Dillikar (3p206)
 " 23. William Gurnell and Agnes Johnson of Stricklandgate
 " 23. Edward Helme and Isabell Williamson of Whinfell
 " 24. John Cowper and Isabell Hayton of Kendall
 May 1. Edward Fisher and Elizabeth Godmond of Hiegate
 " 7. John Harrison and Agnes Mitchell of Ould Hutton
 " 8. John Wright, p. de Burton and Jennett Towers of Stramongate
 " 8. John Johnson and Margaret Gayle of New Hutton
 " 15. Anthony Hudson and Anne Clarke of Hiegate
 " 19. George Atkinson and Elizabeth Tompson of New Hutton
 June 5. William Carhill and Jennett Jackson of Bradeleyfeld
 " 5. Edward Taylor and Dorothie Birkett of Underbarrow
 " 11. John Phillipson of Crooke and Isabell Grigg, p. de Gresmer
 " 12. William Smyth and Isabell Lobley of Whittwell
 " 19. Stephen Walker and Mary Atkinson of Hiegate
 " 25. George Birkett and Agnes Strickland of Crooke (3p206a)
 " 25. William Nicholson and Elizabeth Rooke of Overstaveley
 " 26. Thomas Jackson and Elin Willison of Hiegate
 " 29. Robert Pam of p. de Heversham and Jennett Crakell of Natland
 July 2. Robert Harrington and Elizabeth Becke of Grayrigg
 " 3. George Burrow and Anne Crestar of Natland
 " 3. John Watson and Jane Thexton of Crooke
 " 4. John Wadeson, p. de Kirkbie Lonesdall, and Dorothie Wilson of Grayrigg
 " 10. James Busher and Elizabeth Newby of Stricklandgate
 " 11. Thomas Bateman and Anne Shephard of Strickland-roger

- July 17. William Cue, p. de Laucaster, and Emme Smyth of Marketfplace
 " 23. William Boulton and Anne Lecke of Hugill
 " 25. Thomas Sands and Catherine Bateman of Strickland-roger
 " 26. Richard Hodgson and Margaret Thomas of Kirkland
 Aug. 17. James Towenson and Mary Troughton of Kendall
 " 24. Walter Chamber of Staunton and Margaret Mitchell of Hutton in the Hey
 Sept. 4. Walter Tompson and Mabell Barne of Hiegate
 " 14. Robert Cowperthwait and Isabell Edmondson of Skalsmergh
 Oct. 2. Mathew Banke and Margaret Harrison of Crooke
 " 8. George Warriner and Anne Ellerey of Longsleddall
 " 16. Christofer Walker and Agnes Burrow of Kirkland
 " 23. Bartholamew Newby and Anne Bracken of Strickland-roger
 Nov. 6. Henry Jackson and Elizabeth Bownes of Skelsmergh
 " 6. William Hunter and Anne Harrison of Kirkland
 " 24. Edmond Faucett and Agnes Becke of New Hutton
 " — John Harrison, p. de Sedbergh, and Agnes Williamson (3p207) of Whinfell
 " — William Moore and Christabell Halhead of Hiegate
 Jan. 15. Anthony Hastwhittle and Dorothie Storey of Lambrigg
 " 15. William Singleton and Margaret Barrow of Stramongate
 " 22. Christofer Warriner and Elin Thompson of Hiegate
 " 29. James Bower and Margaret Birkett of Hiegate
 " 29. William Compston and Mabel Wilson of Strickland-gate
 " 29. Richard Washington and Bridgett Dawson of Hiegate
 " 31. Edward Bethome and Margaret Harrison of Skelsmergh
 Feb. 5. Henry Baxter and Agnes Shaw of Kirkland
 " 11. Anthony Willan p. de Sedbergh and Margaret Ridding of Dillikar

BURIALS.

1606.

- Mar. 26. Gabriell Hodgson of Strickland (3p1a)
 " 29. Robert Powe of Underbarrow
 April 1. Charles Fox of Hiegate s. of Richard Foxe
 " 3. Lancelot s. of Peter Cowper of Marketstead
 " 4. Siscell d. of Richard Ayrey of Marketstead
 " 5. Willm Priestroosing of Stricklandroger
 " 5. Agnes w. of Richard Nicholson of Stramongate
 " 6. Thomas s. of John Higgin of Hiegate
 " 6. An inf. unbap. d. of Willm Prickett of Natland
 " 8. Elizabeth d. of Oliver Warryner of Kentmer
 " 11. Willm s. of Willm Addison of Finkellstreett
 " 13. Mary d. of Walter Bachouse of Stricklandgate
 " 15. Jefferey Lancaster of Sleddall
 " 18. John s. of Michael Rowlandson of Hiegate
 " 18. Richard s. of Hugh Lickbarrow of Kendall
 " 21. Jennett w. of Anthony Helme of Hutton
 " 21. Robert s. of Christofer Hodgson of Hiegate
 " — An inf unbap d. of Willm Hutton of Brigsteare (3p2)
 " — Mary d. of Edward Bell of Stramongate
 " — Elizabeth d. of Jennett Browne single woman of Fellside
 " — An inf unbap s. of Jeffery Postlethwet Sleddall
 May 2. Richard s. of Myles Johnson of Stricklandgate
 " 8. Matthew s. of Richard Chamber of Brigsteare
 " 8. Thomas s. of Richard Walker of Hiegate
 " 10. Margaret w. of Henry Bracken of Alhallow-lane
 " 16. Isabell w. of Anthony Lucas of Kirkland
 " 16. Willm s. of James Nelson of Garsdale Ebor
 " 20. Agnes d. of John Willan of Stramongate
 " 21. Christofer s. of Richard Wilkinson of Staveley
 " 27. Jennett d. of Jennett Atkinson of Kendall singlewoman
 " 29. Willm Hetherington Curat of Kendall
 " 31. Agnes d. of Henry Jackson of Sleddall

- June 2. Margrett d. af Willm Holme of Strickland
 " 3. John Sowleby of Whitwell
 " 8. Robert s. of Robert Greene of Hiegate
 " 10. Agnes d. of Nicholas Hodgson of Stramongate
 " 11. Margrett d. of Thomas Mitchell of New Hutton
 " 11. Henry s. of Anthony Mowthwet of Selside
 " 11. Agnes d. of Allan Bateman of Hutton
 " 18. Margarett w. of John Ayrey of Stricklandkettle
 " 18. Cuthbert Hogg of Stramongate Powderer
 " 19. James Hynde servant to Nicholas Hodgson of Stramongate
 " 21. Mary d. of Thomas Briggs of Staveley
 July 2. James Beale of Kirkland
 " 3. Willm. Bownes of Staveley
 " 3. George s. of George Birkhead of Stramongate
 " 6. A stillborn child s. of Edward Fishers reader at Staveley
 " 7. Agnes d. of Andrew Wilson a vagrant fellow lodged at John Phillipson of Stricklandroger
 " 9. Bryan s. of Allan Wilkinson of Staveley
 " 9. Elizabeth d. of Samuell Brockband of Staveley
 " 10. Agnes l. w. of Christofer Relfe of Staveley
 " 11. Christofer s. of Willm Aykerigg of Alhallow-lane
 " 13. George s. of Edward Archer of Stricklandgate (3p2a)
 " 14. Agnes d. of Henry Ayrey late of Kentmer who dyed at John Jopsons
 " 15. James White Clarke slaine by Robert Strickland
 " 21. Robert s. of Thomas Wilson of Stricklandgate
 " 22. Thomas See servant to Anthony Becke of Hiegate
 " 23. Hugh Inman of Stramongate
 " 26. Edward s. of Myles Ayrey of Hiegate
 " 26. John s. of George Birkhead of Stramongate
 " 27. Elizabeth Pearson of Selside singlewoman
 Aug. 4. Thomas Harrison of Kirkland slaine by Abraham Parkinson of Kirkland
 " 7. Elizabeth l. w. of Stephen Poulton of Stramongate
 " 10. Jane w. of John Dobson of Stricklandgate
 " 16. Agnes d. of Henry Smyth of Underbarrow
 " 16. Margarett l. w. of John Pickering of Skelsmer
 " 24. Cicell d. of Anthony Lucas of Kirkland
 " 27. Agnes d. of Edward Lockey of Felside
 " 28. Richard Huetson of Dockar
 " 28. Margrett d. of Thomas Redman a stranger
 " 28. Willm s. of Anthony Rooke of Staveley
 Sept. 1. Agnes d. of John Allanson of Hiegate
 " 3. Thomas s. of Richard Hawled of Underbarrow
 " 7. Richard Seele of Stricklandfield
 " 10. Margarett l. w. of John Atkinson of Hutton
 " 15. Elizabeth Willison a stranger l. w. of one Willison

- Sept. 23. Elizabeth w. of Christofer Atkinson of Kirkland
 " 24. Agnes w. of Richard Dockar of Lambrigg
 " 25. Margrett Symson a singlewoman a stranger
 " 28. An inf unbp d. of Miles Eskrigge of Plumbarthies
 " 28. Dorothie d. of Robert Willsonn of Stricklandgate
 " 29. Agnes Harisonn of Kirkland singlewoman
 Oct. — Ellen l. w. of Thomas Birkhead of Underbarrow (3p3)
 " 8. Jennet d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Finkellstreet
 " 10. An inf unbp d. of John Birkhead of Staveley
 " 12. Agnes w. of Christofer Marshell of Stramongate
 " 12. An inf unbp s. of Thomas Sharpe of Staveley
 " 14. James German of the Parish of Morland
 " 17. An inf unbp s. of Robert Bethome of Underbarrow
 " 20. Jennet l. w. of James Poulton of Stramongate
 " 26. Mr Willm Rigg of Stricklandgate
 " 29. Robert s. of Thomas Dennyson of Alhallow-lane
 " 31. Agnes Baxter servant to Thomas Benson of Skalthwet-
 rigg
 " 31. 2 Infants unbp d. s. of Willm Lockey of Finkelstreet
 Nov. 3. An inf unbp s. of Thomas Wawen of Stramongat
 " 5. Christofer s. of Abraham Wilson of Stramongate
 " 7. Lancloft Denyson of Whinfell
 " 8. Margaret w. of Robert Whitehead of Selside
 " 8. An inf unbp s. of said Robert Whitehead
 " 13. Elizabeth w. of Peter Birkhead of Hugill
 " 14. Jane Smyth of Stramongate single woman
 " 16. Edmund Mickleley of Sledhall
 " 21. Mary Waterman of Natland single woman
 " 24. Robert Aykerigg of Dockar
 " 24. Jennett Clarke of Stricklandgate singlewoman
 " 27. Katherine w. of Henry Jackson of Stramongate
 " 27. Willm s. of Willm Warryner of Crooke
 Dec. 1. Jane l. w. of Henry Ayrey of Dilikar
 " 3. Thomas Synglton of Kirkland
 " 4. Alice Hudson of Stavley single woman
 " 6. Steven Collinson of Banton
 " 9. Henry Jackson of Stramongate
 " 11. Robert Sudginer s. of Robert Sudgener of Hygat
 " 13. Henry s. of Peter Neubie of Whinfell
 " 17. Thomas s. of Thomas Travers of Nantwich in Cheshire
 by Judith Lowther of the same
 " 18. John Duckett of Grayrigge
 " — Ellenn w. of Edward Hubberstie of Strickland
 " — Agnes d. of Henry Atkinson of Hiegate
 " 25. James How of the forge servant to Richard Darbie
 " 27. Christofer Symsonn of the Cragge
 " 27. Agnes l. w. of Robert Jopsonn of Stricklandgate
 (3p3a)
 Jan. 6. Elizabeth Strickland of Stramongate

- Jan. 11. Anne l. w. of Anthony Tunstall of Kitcragg
 " 11. An inf unbp s. of Henry Fisher of Skelsmer
 " 18. Dorothy d. of Roger Bethome of Underbarrow
 " 18. Agnes l. w. of Willm Becke of Hutton
 " 18. Agnes d. of Willm Cooke of Hutton
 " 19. An inf unbp d. of Thomas Dixon of Stricklandgt
 " 20. Katherine d. of James Howe of Stramongate
 " 22. Ambrose Robinson of Stricklandkettle
 " 23. An inf unbp s. of Christofer Gilpin of Kentmer
 " 25. Thomas Bankes of Stramongate
 " 26. Peter Cowper of Kirkland
 " 27. Katherine l. w. of Thomas Thaxtox of Grayrigg
 " 31. Walter Backhouse of Stricklandgate
 Feb. 1. Ellen w. of Barnard Cowperthweitt of Kentmer
 " 1. Symond s. of Richard Wilson of Patton
 " 3. An inf unbp s. of James Smyth of Stramongate
 " 4. Anne d. of James Ayrey the younger of Marktstead
 " 7. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilson a stranger dyed at
 Anthony Hodgson of the Gill
 " 12. Thomas s. of Griffin Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 18. Robert s. of Richard Stevenson of Patton
 " 18. Jennett Birkett of Strickland single woman late d. of
 Peter Birkett of Hugill
 " 24. Agnes w. of Robert Armstrong of Stricklandgate
 " 25. Agnes Collinson of Kentmer single woman
 " 27. Anthony s. of Richard Denyson of Grayrigg
 " 28. Elizabeth Taylor of Rattenrowlane single woman
 Mar. 5. An inf unbp d. of Robert Robinson of Natland
 " 8. Agnes Asburner of Hiegate singlewoman
 " 8. Thomas s. of George Birkhed of Underbarrow
 " 8. Edward s. of John Edmondson of Kirkland
 " 13. An inf unbp d. of Willm Hutton of Brigsteare
 " 13. John s. of John Birkhead of Staveley
 1607.
 Mar. 27. Richard Pennington of the Farrosbanke (3p9)
 " 28. Maryon l. w. of Willm Pott of Kirkland
 " 29. Katherine w. of Henry Becke of Finkellstreet
 " 29. John Nicholson of Whinfell
 April 4. An inf unbp d. of Willm Baxter of Underbarrow
 " 5. Margrett Archer singlewoman servant to John Fisher
 of Stricklandgate
 " 10. Richard s. of John Phillipson of Stricklandkettle
 " 11. Jane d. of John Crakell of Crooke
 " 13. James s. of Peter Willmson late of Stricklandgate
 " 16. Elizabeth d. of John Harrison late of Hiegate at Blind-
 becke

- April 21. Henry s. of Myles Dixon of Hiegate
 " 23. Agnes w. of James Atkinson of Stricklandgate
 " 23. Elizabeth l. w. of Robert Nuby late of Strickland
 " 27. Peter s. of Christofer Shepard of Sleddall
 " 27. Sibbell l. w. of Edward Rowlandson of Underbarrow
 " 28. Henry Holme of Whinfell
 " 28. Richard s. of Anthony Becke of Crakey
 May 1. Elizabeth d. of Edward Hunt late of Hiegate
 " 13. Nicholas Hodgson of Stramongate
 " 13. Guy Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 13. Willm Atkinson of Diliakar
 " 14. Margrett l. w. of James Ayrey of Grayrigg (3p9a)
 " 20. Barnard s. of Thomas Walker of Stramongate
 " 20. Margarett w. of John Wilkinson of Farcrosbanke
 " 23. Mary Howgill d. of Richard Howgill of Lambrigge
 " 23. Jennett l. w. of Nicholas Becke of Hiegate
 " 24. Willm s. of Willm Birkett of Hiegate
 " 24. Elizabeth l. w. of Xpofor Stones of Hutton
 " 24. Sibbell d. of George Allan of Kirkland
 " 25. Elizabeth l. w. of John Ayrey of Staveley
 " 27. An inf unbpap d. of Henry Bracken of Strickland
 " 28. Thomas Clarke of Stricklandgate
 " 29. Ellen l. w. of John Tompson of Stricklandkettle
 " 29. Anne d. of Adam Hall of Kirkland
 " 30. Bryan Warde of Hiegate
 June 2. Mr Randall Bateman of Underbarrow
 " 2. A poore woman d. of Parcivell Fetherston late of Kendall
 " 9. Richard Helme of Dockar
 " 11. Peter s. of Peter Platt of Hiegate
 " 14. Henry s. of James Benison of Stramongate
 " 16. Catherine d. of Michael Rowlandson of Hiegate
 " 17. Marion l. w. of Richard Huetson of Dockar
 " 17. Jennett d. of Thomas Wilson of Highgate
 " 17. Thomas Jennings of Stricklandkettle
 " 27. Alice l. w. of Willm Mitchell of Hutton
 July 2. Mabel w. of Thomas Dockar of Lambrigge
 " 2. John s. of Martin Jopson of Underbarrow
 " 3. Dorothe d. of Robert Bulfell of Stramongate
 " 5. Dorothe w. of Nicholas Todde of Helsington
 " 13. Xpofor s. of John Hodgson junior of Overstaveley
 " 18. Anne d. of Robert Becke of New Hutton
 " 22. Sibbell d. of Randall Ayrey of Stramongate
 " 24. Margrett d. of Willm Garnett of Stricklandgate
 " 26. Mabel Sadler a poore woman of Natland
 " 27. Allan s. of Peter Sanderson of Natland
 " 29. Jennett Bracken of Stramongate singlewoman
 " 30. Richard Collinson of Selside
 " 30. Agnes l. w. of Gilbert Shepard of Sleddall

- July 30. A child of one John Dawson of Penrith
 Aug. 2. James Ayrey of Kendall in ye Hiegate
 " 2. Bryann Knipe of Kendall a poore man
 " 3. Dorothe d. of James Mitchell of Hutton
 " 3. John Musgrave of Payrebanke
 " 3. An inf unbpap d. of Peter Hartley of Kirkland
 " 4. Adam Nelson of Hutton
 " 5. Richard s. of Richard Pearson of Stramongate
 " 7. Agnes w. of Edward Strickland of Felside
 " 8. Richard Rowlandson of Stricklandgate
 " 11. An inf unbpap s. of James Dawney of Natland
 " 11. An inf unbpap d. of James Rowlandson of Underbarrow
 " 14. Margarett w. of Gyles Baytman of Underbarrow
 " 15. Isabell d. of Allan Noble of Staveley
 " 17. Allan s. of Cater Birkett of Underbarrow
 " 18. Exporer Hole of Underbarrow
 " 19. Robert s. of James Fisher of Hiegate
 " 20. Agnes d. of Bryan Bachouse of Hiegate
 " 25. Agnes w. of George Rigge of Strickland
 " 25. Anne d. of Abraham Parkinson of Kirkland
 Sept. 6. Cuthbert s. of Thomas Wright of Stricklandgate
 " 7. John s. of Willm Capper of Hiegate
 " 8. Dorothe d. of Myles Rogerson parochiae de Kirkie
 " Lonsdall
 " 9. Elizabeth w. of John Harrison of Kirkland
 " 11. Margrett d. of Henry Warde of Hiegate
 " 12. Anne d. of Robert Halhead of Crooke
 " 13. Jennet d. of James Satterthwet of Branthwet-brow
 " 13. Mabel w. of Robert Johnson of Stricklandgate
 " 14. Agnes l. w. of Robert Kitchin of Strickland
 " 14. Barbara d. of James Ayrey of Grayrigg
 " 15. Margarett w. of Willm Harrison of Skelsmergh
 " 16. Christofer Ayrey of Selside (3p10v)
 " 16. Henry s. of Thomas Jackson of Skelsmergh
 " 18. Willm Robinson of Felside
 " 20. Anthony Yeats of Helsington
 " 21. An inf unbpap d. of Willm Matson of Hiegate
 " 23. John Nuby of Stricklandkettle
 " 26. Jennett w. of John Moore of Staveley
 " 26. Thomas s. of Willm Tunstall of Selside
 Oct. 4. Margrett w. of John Willan of Stramongate
 " 6. An inf unbpap d. of Willm Willan of Crooke
 " 8. Parcivell s. of Christofer Marshell of Stramongate
 " 8. Willm s. of John Cowperthwet of Kentmer
 " 10. Gilpin of Skelsmer
 " 12. Anne d. of Nicholas Corney of Diliakar
 " 12. Willm Warde of Dockar
 " 15. Ellen d. of John Cowperthwet of Kentmer

- Oct. 20. Allan s. of Allan Gilpin of Hiegate
 " 31. Ellen d. of Richard Wood of Hiegate
 Nov. 1. An inf unbap d. of Michael Robler of Sleddall
 " 3. Lancelot Vickars of Stricklandkettle
 " 6. Elizabeth w. of Nicholas Todde of Long Sleddall
 " 7. Elizabeth w. of Richard Collingson of Helsington
 " 13. Rowland s. of Edward Baxter of Bradeleyfield
 " 13. Jennett d. of Jane Fleeming of Stricklandgate
 " 13. An inf unbap s. of Jefferey Todde of Sleddall
 " 15. Anthony s. of Allan Bachouse of Hiegate
 " 18. An inf unbap of Peter Bulfells of Stramongate
 " 19. Nicholas s. of Robert Ayrey of Kirkland
 " 20. Agnes d. of Willim Crosbie of Highgate
 " 24. Willim s. of Thomas Lorrimer of Helsington
 " 25. An inf unbap s. of Anthony Mowthet of Whinfeil
 " 28. Anne w. of Willim Birkhead of Milneton in Heversham
 " 28. Willim Birkett of Underbarrowe
 " 29. Thomas s. of John Dobson of Stricklandgate
 " 29. A still borne childe of Thomas Atkinsons of Hutton
 " 29. Elizabeth w. of Peter Bateman of Ulthwert (3p11)
 " 29. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Hodgson of Hutton
 Dec. 1. Anne d. of John Barrow of Natland
 " 1. John s. of Thomas Stainton of Kirkland
 " 2. Elizabeth Hudson of Kirkland
 " 2. An old poore woman whoe died att John Speghts of Hutton
 " 3. Agnes w. of Roberte Storey of Highgate
 " 4. Marie d. of Edward Warriner of Alhallowlane
 " 6. Elizabeth d. of Maister James Dixson of Stricklandgate
 " 6. Elizabeth w. of Myles Wrighteson of Hutton
 " 6. Richard Peele a poore children a vagrante person
 " 7. Margrett w. of Roberte Clatson of Huggill
 " 9. Katherine d. of John Valentine of Fellside
 " 11. Roberte Burkehead s. of Thomas Birkehead of Staveley
 " 12. Willim s. of William Prestone late of Strickland
 " 13. Anthonie Harrison of Stramongate
 " 13. Sibbill d. of John Cloudsley of Highgate
 " 14. Sibbill d. of Thomas Stainton of Kirkland
 " 15. William s. of Christopher Ayray of Keswicke
 " 16. Marie w. of Richard Hegdell of Highgate
 " 19. Jennet d. of X-pofer Robnson of Highgate
 " 19. Mabbell d. of Robt Fillatson of Staveley
 " 20. John s. of John Kitchinge of Sleddell
 " 21. Anne w. of Henry Jackson of Sleddell
 " 22. Alice l. w. of Roberte Tyson of Stricklandgate
 " 23. Marian w. of George Benson of the Highgate
 " 24. Rebecca d. of George Postletwhaite of Stricklandgate
 " 25. Margarett d. of Roberte Wilson of Stricklandgate

- Dec. 25. Marie d. of Myles Robnson of Natland
 " 25. Margarett Hayton servant of Henry Pearson of Whinfeil
 " 28. Alice d. of Robt Wilson of Stricklandgate
 " 29. Rowland s. of John Chamber of Strickelande
 " 31. Marie d. of Richard Walker of Highgate
 " 31. Thomas s. of Edward Allanbie of Highgate
 Jan. — Thomas Gray servante to Thomas Walker of Stramongate
 " — An inf unbap d. of Edward Stevenson of Brigsteare
 " — Roger Becke of Hutton
 " — An inf unbap d. of Henry Stubb clarke (3p11a)
 " 6. Agnes d. of Thomas Showe of Kirkelande
 " 7. Agnes.w. of Willim Cumpston of Crooke
 " 8. Margarett d. of Robt Dowthet of the Highgate
 " 9. John s. of Richard Atkinson of Kirkelande
 " 11. Isabell l. w. of John Atkinson of Hutton
 " 11. Willim s. of Thomas Maskewe of Underbarrowe
 " 12. Nicholas Wilson of Finkelstrecte
 " 12. Anne d. of Thomas Fisher of Kentmyre
 " 14. Marie d. of John Howllade of Kirkelande
 " 15. George s. of Willim Muckelte
 " 15. Jennet Rowlandson of Docker
 " 15. Thomas Bingley of Whinfeil
 " 17. Marian d. of George Wharton
 " 19. An inf unbap d. of Allan Bell of Huggill
 " 22. Richard s. of Richard Pearson of Stramongate
 " 22. John s. of Peter Johnson of Kirkelande
 " 23. John s. of James Harrison of Felside
 " 23. Arthur Newbie of Stricklandfeild
 " 23. Willim Jinkinson of the Highgate
 " 23. Gervise Singleton of Kirkelande
 " 25. Raphael s. of Ralph Tyter Vicker of Kendall
 " 25. Margarett d. of George Becke of Ould Hutton
 " 26. Agnes d. of Christopher Marshall of Stramongate
 " 26. Margarett w. of Henry Lecke of Huggill
 " 27. John s. of John Cookesonn of Highgate
 " 27. Isabell d. of Thomas Sadler of Highgate
 " 27. Sibbill l. w. of George Levens of Felside
 " 28. Anthonie Gilpinge of Kentemyre
 " 29. Thomas s. of Adam Bankes of Felside
 Feb. 1. Alice l. w. of Richard Penington late of Farcrosbanke
 " 2. Ellen Whorneby of Kendall singlewoeman
 " 3. Ellen l. w. of Richard Borwicke of Brigsteare
 " 3. An inf unbap s. of Hugh Ayrey of Whinfeil
 " 5. Marian d. of John Denison of Kentemyre
 " 5. John s. of Hugh Pott of Kirkelande
 " 6. Willim Dawney of Natland whoe died by the wayside
 " 10. Marie d. of Henry Pearsonn of Huggill

- Feb. 10. Ellen w. of Willim Hodgesson of Underbarrow
 " 10. And with her an inf unbap d. of the same Willim
 " 11. Mabel l. w. of Willim Moore of Helme-end (3p12)
 " 11. Marion d. of James Bennison of Sleddall
 " 12. John Ayrey of Strickland
 " 16. Isabell Hayton of Stramongate singlewoman
 " 16. Mary d. of Gawen Bowe of Underbarrow
 " 18. Arthure Bateman of Underbarrow
 " 18. Henry s. of Edward Ayrey late of Stricklandfield
 " 19. Anthony s. of Thomas Tame of Stricklandgate
 " 20. Isabell d. of James Howe of Stramongate
 " 21. Thomas s. of Mr John Briscoe of Creston in Cumberland
 " who departed this at Mr Brathwetts of Burneside
 " 26. Robert s. of Roger Bateman of Underbarrow
 " 28. Mary d. of John Voluntyne of Stricklandgate
 " 29. Margrett d. of Nicholas Hodgson of Stramongate
 Mar. 1. Margrett l. w. of Robert Warde of Strickland
 " 1. Katherine d. of Robert Hodgson of Stramongate
 " 2. Agnes d. of Thomas Wilson of Crooke
 " 3. An inf unbap d. of Robert Phillipson of Strickland
 " 4. Agnes w. of Christofer Hodgson of ye Felside
 " 4. Susan d. of Myles Dawson of Marketstead
 " 6. John s. of James Raylton of Underbarrow
 " 7. Jane d. of Francis Helme of Ould Hutton
 " 8. Edward s. of James Hodgson of Strickland
 " 8. Elizabeth w. of Henry Steele of Whinfell
 " 10. Richard Benson of ye Hay in Hutton
 " 11. Agnes w. of George Becke of Brigsteare
 " 12. Katherine Dockar of Longsleddall
 " 12. Edward Troughton of Blind-Becke-Bridge in Kirkland
 " 12. Willim Becke of Hutton
 " 14. Jane w. of Nicholas Dickenson of Underbarrow
 " 17. Margrett w. of Roger Bateman of Underbarrow
 " 17. Robert s. of Robert Halhead of Underbarrow
 " 19. Willim s. of Peter Lickbarrow of Strickland
 " 20. An inf unbap of John Gilpins of Skelsmergh
 " 22. An inf unbap s. of Richard Helme of Hutton
 " 24. Alice Jackson of Kirkland
- 1608.
- Mar. 27. James s. of Georg Ellery of Skelsmergh (3p17a)
 " 28. Thomazin l. w. of Arthure Bateman of Underbarrow
 " 29. Margrett d. of Willim Cloudsley of Underbarrow
 April 1. An inf unbap s. of Christofer Cooke of Westmorland
 supposed father of ye issue of Agnes Barrow of
 Helme-end illigt
 " 1. Jennett d. of Edward Archer of Stricklandgate

- April 4. John Wadeson of ye parish of Orton who dyed at Robert
 Edmondsons of Skalthwetrig
 " 5. Margrett Hunt of Stramongate singlewoman
 " 7. Robert Warriner of Skelsmergh
 " 7. Myles Whitwell of Hutton
 " 8. John s. of Allan Warriner of Hiegate
 " 11. Anthony s. of Christofer Gilpin of Kentmer
 " 11. James s. of James Gilpin of Skelsmergh
 " 17. Elizabeth d. of Henry Newby of New Hutton
 " 17. Margrett d. of James Bateman of Ould Hutton
 " 19. An inf unbap d. of Willim Sheperd of Stricklandgate
 " 20. James Crudeson of Stricklandgate (3p18)
 " 20. Sibbell d. of Robert Mackereth of Finkelstreet
 " 23. Isabell d. of Willim Johnson of Stramongate
 " 24. Richard ye late son of John Archer of Stramongate
 " 24. George Fleeminge of Hiegate
 " 26. Anne d. of Robert Powe of Underbarrow
 " 26. Elizabeth d. of John Dalton of Strickland
 " 28. Anthony s. of James Harrison of Skelsmergh
 " 28. Alice w. of Richard Newton of Kirkland
 " 30. Margrett d. of Willim Stevenson of Ulthwett
 " 4. Thomas Chappelhowe of Underbarrow
 May 4. Christofer Potter of Kirkland
 " 8. Jennett d. of Thomas Dowthwett of Sleddall
 " 15. Elizabeth w. of Edward Troughton of Kirkland
 " 16. Adam s. of Mr Willim Sandes
 " 16. Edward Hodgson of Kirkland
 " 27. Margrett w. of Richard Sleddall of Skalthwetrigg
 " 30. Agnes w. of Thomas Bateman of Stricklandkettle
 " 31. Mabel d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Marketstead
 " 31. Willim Paxforth of Felside in Kendall
 June 1. Elizabeth w. of Willim Holme of Stricklandkettle
 " 1. Willim s. of Henry Towson of Underbarrow
 " 5. George s. of George Stainbanke of Staveley
 " 6. Henry s. of Willim Baxter of Underbarrow
 " 6. Isabell w. of Richard Cowper of Felside
 " 15. Agnes d. of Willim Bowman of Hiegate
 " 16. Anthony Capper of Hiegate
 " 16. Anne d. of Henry Fisher of Skelsmergh
 " 19. James s. of James Thomson a poore stranger
 " 20. James s. of Thomas Relfe a vagrant person
 " 22. Margrett w. of James Bowman of Stricklandgate
 " 6. George Sheperd of Sleddall
 July 7. Elizabeth d. of James Hill a vagrant person
 " 10. Nicholas Atkinson of Winster
 " 14. Isabell d. of John Cowheard
 " 15. Agnes d. of Willim Rowlandson of Lambrigg
 " 15. Rowland s. of Willim Stevenson of Ulthwett

- July 16. An inf unbap s. of Martin Jopson of Underbarrow
 " 19. Mathew s. of Robert Hodgson of Strickland
 " 20. Thomas Whitehead of Lambrigg single man
 " 23. Ellen d. of Robert Blaymer of Stramongate
 Aug. 3. Thomas Pearson of Huggill
 " 3. Jennett w. of Mr Richard Seale of Stricklandgate
 " 3. Willm s. of Robert Becke of Lambrigg
 " 5. Margrett d. of Robert Blaymer of Stramongate
 " 5. An inf unbap d. of Edward Harrison of Stramongate
 " 6. John s. of Richard Newton of Kirkland
 " 6. Agnes d. of Willm Birkett of Hiegate
 " 7. Mabel d. of John Barrowe of Helme-end
 " 9. Thomas s. of James Atkinson of Patten
 " 10. Elizabeth d. of Willm Atkinson of Sleddall
 " 13. Mary d. of Roger Smyth of Stramongate
 " 14. George Dickenson of Diliikar
 " 25. John Richardson a poore boye who dyed at Mr Rowlandsons Stramongate
 Sept. 2. Julian d. of Myles Birkett of Helsington
 " 5. Anthony s. of Willm Becke of Hiegate
 " 9. George s. of Rowland Wilson of Selside
 " 10. Symon Banke of Kendal
 " 10. An inf unbap d. of Hugh Potts of Kirkland
 " 11. 2 infants unbap ye sonnes of George Lickbarrow of Sleddall
 " 12. Elizabeth d. of Willm Williamson of Kirkland
 " 12. Edward s. of Exporer Becke of Ould Hutton
 " 13. Mary d. of Richard Jackson of Stricklandroger
 " 13. Elizabeth d. of Hugh Potts of Kirkland
 " 14. Mabel l. w. of Richard Speight of Hutton
 " 14. Rowland s. of Thomas Clarke of Staveley
 " 16. Mary d. of Hugh Potts of Kirkland (3p19)
 " 16. Robert Milner of Grayrigg
 " 21. Anthony s. of Edward Mackereth of Kirkland
 " 21. Jennett w. of Willm Higgins of Kirkland
 " 28. Alice w. of Willm Mickleley of Alhallowelane
 Oct. 2. Robert Greene of Hiegate
 " 4. Jennett d. of Willm Helme of Ould Hutton
 " 7. Myles s. of Rowland Wilson of Hutton
 " 8. Elizabeth l. w. of Christofer Fielde of Staveley
 " 8. Thomas s. of Adam Warde of Whitwell
 " 9. Anne Godmond of Staveley
 " 12. Katherine d. of George Harrison of Huggill
 " 15. Michael s. of John Warriner of Hiegate
 " 21. John Tunstall of Selside single man
 " 25. Peter Atkinson of Whitwell a poore man
 " 25. Isabell d. of George Harrison of Huggill
 " 27. Henry Robson of Kirkland

- Nov. 6. Isabell l. w. of Robert Dawson of Underbarrow
 " 8. An inf unbap d. of Robert Dowthwet of Hiegate
 " 11. Grace w. of John Greene of Crooke
 " 14. Mabel Atkinson of Skelsmergh singlewoman
 " 26. Myles Jackson of Hiegate
 Dec. 1. Mrs Margret w. of Mr Willm Davenport of Casterton
 " 2. John Smyth of Hiegate Belman
 " 5. Barnard Cowperthwett of Kentmer
 " 6. Jane w. of John Ayrey of Overstaveley
 " 6. Elizabeth l. w. of John Hayton of Farcrosbanke
 " 13. George Jackson of Sleddall
 " 13. James s. of Martin Atkinson of Hutton
 " 20. Oliver Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 21. An inf unbap s. of Thomas Harrison of Staveley
 " 24. Anne d. of Willm Warde of Whinfell
 " 27. Richard s. of Robert Blisse of Hiegate
 " 29. Anne w. of Thomas Harrison of Staveley
 Jan. 7. An inf unbap d. of Arthure Dixon of Farcrosbanke (3p19a)
 " 7. Richard Walton borne in Yorke, brought up in Martendall, printice at London, dyed Martin Sheperds of Natland
 " 9. James Backhouse of Alhallow-lane
 " 10. Peter Wilson of Highgate
 " 11. Rowland Stevenson of Stramongate
 " 11. Robert s. of Thomas Simson of Whinfell
 " 13. Jane d. of Christofer Philipson of Crooke
 " 16. James Jackson of Skelsmergh
 " 16. James Ward of Grayrigg servant of Francis Duckétt
 " 21. Margrett w. of George Bateman of Staveley
 " 21. Elizabeth w. of Rowland Grave of Stricklandgate
 " 28. Margrett Lockey of Stricklandroger singlewoman
 " 29. George s. of George Harrison of Staveley
 " 30. An inf unbap d. of Willm Bethome of Kentmer
 " 30. Sibbell l. w. of Henry Warde of Grayrigg
 " 30. Dorothe d. of James Bateman of Staveley
 " 31. Robert Bownes of Stricklandfield
 Feb. 6. An inf unbap s. of George Thomson a ranger
 " 7. John s. of John Hirdson of Kirkland
 " 7. Thomas s. of Mr Bryan Garnett of Stramongate
 " 9. An inf unbap d. of Nicholas Dockar of Lambrigg
 " 14. Lancelott s. of Leonard Maytchell of Whinfell
 " 17. Roger ye late sonne of John Bateman of Crook
 " 18. Elizabeth w. of John Wilkinson of Hiegate
 " 21. Agnes d. of John Strickland of Hiegate
 " 22. Elizabeth d. of Willm Woodburne of Barnhills
 " 23. Thomas s. of Abraham Wilson of Stramongate
 " 24. John s. of Gawin Bowe Curat of Underbarrow

- Feb. 28. Elizabeth d. of Willm Crosby of Hiegate
 Mar. 4. Jennett w. of Henry Braken of Strickland
 " 5. Richard Foster a poore passenger who dyed by ye
 Hieway
 " 6. Elizabeth w. of Thomas Atkinson of Cowperthwet
 parochiae Lonesdall
 " 9. Richard Skales of Stricklandgate
 " 11. Mary d. of Peter Relfe of Kirkland (3p20)
 " 11. Steven Chamber of Staveley
 " 13. Myles Huettson of Dockar
 " 15. Mabell l. w. of Mathew Bradeley of Staveley
 " 17. Anthony Duckett of Stricklandkettle
 " 18. Ellen d. of Anthony Borricke of Underbarrow
 " 21. John Sharpe a poore stranger who dyed in Natland
 " 22. Mr Henry Wilson of Kirkbarrow
 " 23. An inf unmap s. of Edward Steanes of Helsington
 " 23. Christofer Hodgson of Alhallow-lane
 " 24. Richard Becke of Hutton

1609.

- Mar. 29. Isabell d. of Thomas Walker of Stramongate (3p25)
 April 3. Hugh Gilpin of Grayrigg servant of Mr Francis Duckett
 " 4. Christofer s. of Richard Garnett of Skelsmergh
 " 14. Ellen d. of Charles Wharton of Hiegate
 " 15. James s. of Robert Hodgson of Stricklandfield
 " 15. Laurence Edmondson of Helsington
 " 15. William Battersby servant to Allan Gilpin of Hiegate,
 slaine by Lightning
 " 16. Isabell w. of Thomas Myers of Hiegate
 " 18. George s. of John Smyth of Stramongate
 " 23. Xpofor Sheperd of Sleddall
 " 23. Margrett w. of William Roberts of Staveley buryed at
 Winandermer
 May 1. An inf unmap d. of George Birkhead of Stainbanke
 Greene
 " 7. John Aykerigg of Crooke
 " 11. John Jackson of Natland
 " 12. Agnes w. of Henry Becke of Helsington
 " 13. Marion d. of Thomas Lancaster of ye Forrest (3p25a)
 " 15. An inf unmap d. of John Mourey of Hiegate
 " 19. An inf unmap d. of John Williamson of Selsed by Mar-
 grett Bownes
 " 23. William s. of Robert Huckle of Stricklandroger
 " 23. Sibbell Webster a poore blind woman of Natland
 " 25. William s. of Myles Dixon of Hiegate
 " 28. Christofer s. of Christofer Gilpin of Kentmer
 June 2. James Birkhead of Stricklandkettle

- June 3. Agnes Askew servant of Mr Francis Gibson of Kendall
 " 13. William Fell late servant of Mr Francis Duckett of
 Grayrigg
 " 13. Agnes d. of Edward Warriner of Alhallow-lane
 " 16. John s. of John Jopson of Staveley
 " 17. William Bland of Strickland
 " 17. An inf unmap s. of George Birkett of Underbarrow
 " 20. Thomas Kitchin of Conswicke
 " 20. Agnes w. of Richard Speight of Stainton parish de
 Heversham
 " 20. Ellen w. of John Dixon of Kirkland
 " 21. Peter s. of Peter Todde of Sleddall
 " 27. John Nealson of Hutton
 July 2. Mary supposed d. of Richard Huettson of Hutton
 " 5. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Myers of Hiegate
 " 6. John s. of William Addison of Finklestreett
 " 6. Jane d. of Henry Clarke of Crooke
 " 8. Jennett d. of William Whitehead of Kirkland
 " 9. Mabell l. w. of Thomas Jackson of Underbarrow
 " 9. Agnes d. of Martin Atkinson of Hutton
 " 13. Thomas Stainton of Kirkland
 " 25. An inf unmap d. of Allan Warriner of the Hiegate
 " 30. Sara d. of William Nuby of Hutton
 " 31. Bryan Gurnell of Stricklandgate
 Aug. 1. Marion Browne of Stramongate (3p26)
 " 1. James s. of Francis Hellme of Hutton
 " 2. 2 infants unmap sonnes of Thomas Braken of Strickland
 " 8. Anne l. w. of Gyles Cleator of Underbarrow
 " 16. Henry s. of Robert Wilson of Stricklandgate
 " 17. Jane w. of Thomas Lancaster of ye Forrest
 " 20. Elizabeth w. of Walter Cowper of Strickland
 " 20. 2 infants unmap daughters of Edward Harrison of
 Stramongate
 " 21. Elizabeth w. of James Jackson of Strickland
 " 22. Mr Michael Rowlandson of Hiegate, Alderman
 " 24. Anthony Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 29. John Cowperthwait of Kendall
 " 29. Richard s. of Rowland Studderte of Hiegate
 Sept. 7. Jennett w. of Robert Benson of Hiegate
 " 9. Margrett w. of William Birkhead of Stramongate
 " 11. Jennett l. w. of Edward Stevenson of Kirkland
 " 14. Katherine l. w. of Thomas Jackson of Stricklandgate
 " 17. Sibbell l. w. of Myles Whitwell of Hutton
 " 19. Agnes w. of John Phillipson of Stricklandroger
 " 20. Robert Ayrey of Stricklandfield
 " 30. Robert Tunstall of Mealbanke
 Oct. 9. An inf unmap d. of Robert Becke of Hutton
 " 12. Isabell l. w. of William Judson of Hiegate

- Oct. 15. Agnes d. of Myles Sleddall of Hiegate
 " 16. Ciceley I. w. of Arthure Cowperthwett of Sleddall
 " 18. 2 infants daughters of John Nicholson of Hiegate unbap
 " 22. Robert s. of Nicholas Johnson of Strickland
 " 23. Margrett I. w. of William Sleddall of
 " 23. Dorotheie d. of Richard Howgill of Hiegate
 " 24. Robert Richardson of Strickland
 " 27. Richard Lecke of Whitwell
 " 29. Richard s. of Robert Birkett of Kirkland
 Nov. 1. An inf unbap d. of Martyn Sheperd of Natland (3p26a)
 " 9. Michaeil Robley a poore vagrant stranger
 " 9. Ellen w. of Adam Robinson of Kentmer
 " 9. Margrett I. w. of Henry Braken of Strickland
 " 15. Anne I. w. of Thomas Bingley of Whinfell
 " 17. Robert Willison of ye Forrest
 " 21. An inf unbap s. of George Cowperthwett of Kentmer
 " 21. Anthony s. of Hugh Gilpin late of Grayrigg
 " 21. Katherine w. of John Jackson of Hutton
 " 23. John Kitchen of Stricklandkettle
 " 24. Margrett Hunter of Hiegate singlewoman
 " 29. John s. of George Robinson of Stricklandgate
 " 30. William s. of Giffett Gilpin of Kentmer
 Dec. 2. Frances w. of John Forrest of Felside
 " 5. Nicholas Wilson of Crooke
 " 12. Elizabeth d. of Alexander Lowder of ye Forrest
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of Myles Jopson of Staveley
 " 21. Robert Greaves late of Shefeld
 " 22. Jennett Pennington of Farcrosbanke
 " 23. Richard s. of James Ayrey of Marketstead yonger
 " 29. Robert s. of William Steanes of Stricklandgate
 " 29. John s. of Rowland Greaves of Stricklandgate
 " 30. Jennett I. w. of Edward Bethome of Underbarrow
 Jan. 4. Henry Rowlandson of Bradeleyfeild
 " 4. Jane d. of Richard Helme of Whinfell
 " 19. Anne d. of William Bulfell of Stramongate
 " 24. 2 infants unbap sonnes of John Moore of Brigsteare
 " 27. Agnes d. of Rowland Stevenson of Hugill
 " 28. John s. of William Dodding of Farcrosbanke
 " 28. Raulph s. of Anthony Maychell of Finkellstreett
 " 29. Mabel Strickland of Stricklandgate singlewoman
 " 29. Margrett d. of Bryan Jopson of Staveley
 " 30. Mary d. of Thomas Stuard of Kirkland
 " 31. Margrett d. of John Strickland of Hiegate
 Feb. 10. James Dodgson servant to Robert Hodgson of Strick-
 landfeild (3p27)
 " 10. John Dixon of Grayrigge
 " 10. Jennett d. of Edwin Mackereth of Stricklandkettle
 " 11. Jennett w. of John Jackson of Patten

- Feb. 12. Margrett I. w. of Thomas Dodding of Firbanke
 " 12. Agnes I. w. of Edward Lockey of Felside
 " 13. Isabell I. w. of John Becke of Cowperthwett, Lonsdall
 parish
 " 13. John s. of Edwyne Mackereth of Stricklandfeild
 " 14. Agnes Shawe of Whinfell singlewoman
 " 15. Margrett w. of Robert Sheperd of Sleddall
 " 15. Margrett d. of William Birkett of Stramongate
 " 15. Jennett w. of Edward Becke of Hutton
 " 21. Elizabeth w. of Thomas Aykerigg of Lambrigg
 " 23. Mabel I. w. of Gawen Atkinson of Dilikar
 " 23. Jennett w. of John Mitchell of Crooke
 " 24. Arthure Gilpin of Staveley
 " 25. Arthure s. of William Helme of Whinfell
 " 28. An inf unbap s. of James Fisher of Hiegate
 Mar. 1. Jane w. of Symond Lytle of Kirkland
 " 2. Edward Bell of Stramongate
 " 10. Jennett I. w. of William Lockey of Finkellstreett
 " 10. Anne w. of Richard Richardson of Stricklandfeild
 " 13. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sare of Finkellstreett
 " 14. Robert Becke of New Hutton
 " 15. Stephen s. of Mr Edward Garnett of Stricklandgate
 " 15. Myles Nicholson of Hiegate
 " 16. Richard Clarke of Crooke
 " 16. Symon s. of Symon Nuby of Underbarrow
 " 19. William s. of Thomas Jackson of Stramongate
 " 19. Jane d. of Allan Noble of Staveley
 " 19. Agnes d. of Edward Geldert of Hiegate
 " 20. Elizabeth d. of George Baxter of Kentmer
 " 20. Barnard s. of Nicholas Bateman of Underbarrow
 " 21. Margrett d. of Henry Bateman of Hutton
 " 24. Xpofers s. of John Townson of Underbarrow
 1610.
 Mar. 25. Edward Chamber a poore man who dyed in Hutton
 (3p32)
 " 26. John Murrey of Hiegate
 " 27. Elizabeth w. of Thomas Walker of Stramongate
 " 29. William s. of Allan Gilpin of Hiegate
 April 1. Margrett w. of Edmond Nuby
 " 3. Christabell I. w. of John Murrey of Hiegate
 " 4. Agnes d. of John Gibson of Staveley
 " 5. Margrett I. w. of Gilbert Bateman of Brigsteare
 " 8. An inf unbap d. of Myles Nealson of Hutton
 " 13. Isabell I. w. of Richard Collingson of Selsed
 " 16. George Robinson of Stricklandgate
 " 17. George s. of William Wharton of Sedgwick

- April 18. George s. of Walter Hawled of Strickland
 " 18. Margrett I. w. of Thomas Becke of Felside
 " 20. Agnes w. of Thomas Master of Hiegate
 " 23. An inf unbap d. of James Ianson
 " 24. Jennett Milner a servant of Mr James Dixon who dyed
 at Edward Knotts his house in Stricklandgate
 " 27. Henry Simson of Sisergh
 " 27. Jennett d. of Thomas Hodgson of Finkellstreett
 " 28. William Mawson of Whinfell
 " 29. Thomas s. of Thomas Jennings late of Strickland
 " 30. Edward Becke a poore ladd who dyed in Kendall
 May 2. Isabell d. of Robert Denyson of Staveley
 6. Thomas Brathwait of Burnesside Esq
 " 6. Christofer s. of Christofer Johnson of Hiegate
 " 7. Mr Thomas Benson of Skalthwaitrigg
 " 7. Thomas Wawen of Farcrosbanke
 " 7. Michaell Longcake of Stricklandfeild
 " 9. James Bethome of Underbarrow
 " 9. Margrett I. w. of Myles Wilson (3p32a)
 " 10. John s. of Christofer Becke of Hutton
 " 10. John Asburner servant of John Robinson of Strickland-
 gate
 " 14. Thomas s. of Anthony Wilson of Lambrigg
 " 15. Margrett Askew of Stricklandgate
 " 18. Alexander Dixon of Whinfell
 " 18. An inf unbap s. of Roger Fainton of Hutton
 " 19. Thomas Bateman of Bonning-yeat in Stricklandkettle
 " 22. John Hodgson of Staveley
 " 22. James Rowlandson of Farcrosbanke
 " 24. William s. of Christofer Harrison of Th'abothall
 " 24. Anthony Helme of Whinfell
 " 25. James Bateman of Staveley
 " 29. Expofer s. of Expofer Wholey of Underbarrow
 " 29. Robert s. of Rowland Grave of Stricklandgate
 " 30. Charles s. of Richard Ayrey of Strickland
 June 1. Rowland s. of Expofer Phillipson of Crooke
 2. Katherine d. of William Becke of Skelsmergh
 " 5. Richard Rowlandson of Lambrigg
 " 9. Thomas Danson of Stricklandgate
 " 9. Ellen d. of Thomas Holme of Staveley
 " 10. Agnes Gilpin of Staveley singlewoman
 " 14. Anne d. of Robert Jopson of Staveley
 " 14. Margrett d. of Nicholas Cocke of Hiegate
 " 15. Katherine I. w. of Richard Harrison of Stramongate
 " 16. Elizabeth I. w. of Anthony Bell of Huggill
 " 18. Ellen w. of George Baxter of Kentner
 " 20. Elizabeth d. of Bartholomew Turner of Finkelstreett
 " 22. Nicholas Tompson of Crooke

- June 23. Richard Richardson of Stricklandroger
 " 25. William s. of Mr Samuel Knipe of Staveley
 " 26. An inf unbap d. of Myles Jopson of Staveley
 " 27. Margrett w. of Myles Jopson of Staveley
 " 27. Thomas s. of John Troughton of Hiegate
 July 1. William s. of Richard Lane of Stramongate (3p33)
 9. Jennett d. of William Bowman of Hiegate
 " 12. Marionn w. of Edward Tompson of Natland
 " 17. Margrett d. of Henry Robinson of Huggill
 " 18. Anthony Chamber of Stramongate
 " 22. Agnes I. w. of John Wilson of Dillikar
 " 26. Thomas Hawley of Crooke
 " 26. Christofer s. of William Becke of Skelsmergh
 " 27. William Helme of Whinfell
 Aug. 1. Robert s. of Elizabeth Backster of Kentner
 3. James s. of James Tompson of Ould-earth
 " 7. Rowland s. of George Wilson of Huggill
 " 12. Margrett d. of Rowland Atkinson of Sparrownire
 " 13. Abraham Parkinson of Kirkland exec
 " 18. Agnes d. of Richard Pearson of Stramongate
 " 18. An inf unbap s. of Thomas Wharton of Skalthwettrigg
 " 19. James s. of Barnard Brathwait of Hiegate
 " 22. Thomas Master of Hiegate
 " 26. Rowland s. of Rowland Browne of Underbarrow
 Sept. 4. Mr Myles Dixon of Hiegate
 8. Expofer Sprote of Skelsmergh
 " 8. Eals w. of John Winster of Skelsmergh
 " 10. Walter s. of Edward Cowper of Felside
 " 10. Michaell Whitehead of Sleddall
 " 10. Arthure Dixon of Stricklandgate
 " 12. Margarett d. of Edmond Sheperde of Staveley
 " 14. James s. of Anthony Helme of Whinfell
 " 16. George s. of Isabell Birked of Troutbecke
 " 16. John Hodgson of Staveley
 " 18. John Denyson of Kentner
 " 18. Elizabeth I. w. of Thomas Hodgson of Stramongate
 " 22. An inf unbap d. of James Tompson a traveller
 " 25. illegt John s. of John Alexander drowned in Long-
 sleddall (3p33a)
 " 27. Robert Hodgson of Kirkland
 " 29. Margrett I. w. of Nicholas Dixon of Stricklandgate
 Oct. 2. John Harrison of ye Felside
 " 3. Jane d. of John Mowfort of Grayrigg
 " 5. James s. of William Birkett of Stramongate
 " 6. An inf unbap d. of William Birkett of Stramongate
 " 8. Francis s. of Francis Bunting of Halhead-hall
 " 9. Roger s. of James Smyth of Crooke
 " 9. An inf unbap d. of Bryan Levens of Underbarrow

- Oct. 15. Jennett w. of William Becke of Felside
 " 18. Jennett w. of Thomas Birkett of Staveley
 " 19. Robert Helme of Hiegate
 " 20. Richard Ayrey late of Coulchester who dyed in Kendall
 " 23. John Dawney of Hiegate
 " 24. Elizabeth d. of John Sutton of Marketplace
 " 30. Dorothe w. of Robert Jopson of Lambrigg
 Nov. 1. Margrett w. of John Higgin of Hiegate
 " 2. An inf unbp d. of Nicholas Bateman of Underbarrow
 " 5. Marion l. w. of Rowland Lickbarrow of Strickland
 " 14. Anne w. of James Jackson of Felside
 " 14. Peter Johnson of Kirkland
 " 15. Margrett w. of Henry Raylton of Hiegate
 " 21. Thomas Walker late of Hauxhead parish who dyed at
 John Stainton's in Kirkland
 " 21. James Somer late of Banton in Westmorland who dyed
 at Nicholas Somer's in Whinfall
 " 22. An inf unbp s. of Myles Harrison of Strickland
 " 23. Jane Frend a singlewoman of Kirkland
 " 26. Emme d. of Expofer Toppin of Farcrosbanke
 " 28. Anne d. of James Neelson of Hutton
 " 28. William wh God sent us, a poore ladd who dyed at
 Jefferey Crosbies in Hiegate
 Dec. 4. Bryan Edmondson of Skalthwettrigg (3p34)
 " 8. Thomas s. of Adam Ward of Whitwell
 " 9. Margrett d. of James Ianson of Stricklandgate
 " 14. James Bennyson of Longsleddall
 " 15. Randall s. of James Bennison
 " 17. An inf unbp s. of John Gilpin of Skelsmergh
 " 18. Ellen d. of Bryan Edmondson of Skalthwettrigg
 " 19. William Cowper dyed in ye Goale
 " 20. Thomas s. of Mr William Benson of Skalthwettrigg
 " 22. John Greene of Crooke
 " 22. An inf unbp s. of Edward Allanby of Hiegate
 " 23. Ellen d. of Peter Sanderson of Natland
 " 29. Ellen d. of Anthony Moforgh of Kirkland
 " 30. William s. of George Braban of Kirkland
 " 31. Adam Lecke who dyed at John Beckes of Stramongate
 Jan. 1. Jennett l. w. of James Ayrey of Staveley
 " 4. William Askew of Hiegate
 " 9. Elizabeth w. of James Burges of Stramongate
 " 9. Margrett w. of James Beale of Kirkland
 " 10. Vincent Langhorne of Alhallow-lane
 " 10. Thomas s. of Abraham Wilson of Stramongate
 " 11. Thomas s. of John Warde of Stricklandgate
 " 11. James s. of William Gilpin of Sleddall
 " 12. Expofer Cowperthwett of Kentmer
 " 12. Margrett l. w. of Richard Tubman

- Jan. 12. Thomas Barwicke of Grayrigg slaine with a mill
 16. Thomas Rowlandson of Rattenrowlane
 18. John s. of Henry Jackson of Sleddall
 21. Margrett l. w. of Thomas Kitchin of Underbarrow
 22. An inf unbp s. of Henry Fisher of Skelsmergh
 24. William s. of Peter Relfe of Kirkland
 28. Richard s. of John Eley of Stricklandfeild (3p34a)
 Feb. 1. William Gilpin of Whitwell
 4. Margrett l. w. of John Tompson of Kendall
 11. Stephen Helme of Fayrbanke
 13. Isabell l. w. of Anthony Ayrey of Grayrigg
 15. Richard s. of Richard Layton of Stramongate
 20. Elizabeth w. of William Sheperd of Stricklandgate
 24. John Sharpe of Farcrosbanke
 26. Margrett w. of William Woodburne of Barnehills
 28. Mabel Powe singlewoman who dyed at Charles Storeyes
 in Strickland
 28. Ciceley w. of William Walker of Brigsteare
 Mar. 3. Agnes l. w. of Thomas Wilkinson of Hiegate
 4. Richard Robinson of Crakell
 13. Agnes w. of Anthony Bleamer of Stricklandfeild
 14. Edward s. of John Garnett of Skelsmergh
 15. Richard Wasdaile of Crooke
 18. Margrett d. of Thomas Wilson of Kirkland
 21. Thomas s. of Bryan Bacchus of Hiegate
 22. Walter s. of Robert Briggs of Whitwell
 22. John Jackson of Newhutton
 1611
 Mar. 26. Jennett l. w. of Robert Cowperthwett of (3p40)
 29. Mabel l. w. of Peter Idle of Hiegate
 April 8. Mabel w. of Barnard Crosbie of Natland
 9. Jennett l. w. of John Nubie of Grayrigg
 10. George Wharton of Stramongate
 11. An inf s. of John Scottforth of Hugill
 11. An inf s. of William Bulfell of Stramongate
 12. An inf unbp d. of William Birkhed of Sleddall
 12. Ellen w. of Thomas Simpson of Hutton
 14. William Cowperthwett of Kentmer
 14. Thomas Foxe of Barne-hills
 17. An inf of Henry Wilsons of Grayrigg
 21. An inf s. of William Grave of Hugill
 23. Mary l. w. of John Ward late of Ravenstondall
 24. Edward Dawney of Natland (3p40a)
 24. Anthony s. of Christofer Helme of Whinfall
 24. Lancloft Blenkerne a poore boy who dyed in prison
 27. Isabell l. w. of Thomas Helme of Hiegate

- April 27. John s. of Michael Robinson of Stramongate
 29. Elizabeth d. of Mr John Smyth of Stramongate
 29. Margrett d. of William Crosbie of Hiegate
 30. Robert Grave of Kirkland
- May 2. Dorotheie d.s. of James Dawney of Natland
 Ellen
 4. Margrett d. of Edward Dawney of Natland
 6. An inf unbap s. of Myles Harrison of Strickland
 10. Agnes l. w. of James Jackson of Kirkland
 13. Jane l. w. of Nicholas Hodgson of Strickland
 14. Agnes w. of Xpofer Denison of Stramongate
 15. Richard s. of Nicholas Tompson of Stricklandkettic
 16. Dorotheie l. w. of Peter Pearson of Laverackbrigg
 17. James Gilpin servant of Mr Smyth of Stramongate
 19. Agnes d. of Jenkin Atkinson late of Skalthwetrig
 19. Thomas s. of George Coperthweht of Kentmer
 27. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Jackson of Stricklandgate
 28. Edward Williamson of Underbarrow
 30. Agnes d. of John Wilkinson of Stramongate
 31. Margarett w. of Nicholas Relphe of Stramongate
- June 4. Dorotheie w. of Charles Wharton of Hiegate
 6. Agnes d. of Richard Stevenson of ye Forrest
 6. Grace d. of Marnaduke Bawdwin of Hiegate
 7. Dorotheie d. of James Becke of Dockar
 7. John s. of Richard Duckett of Guithwaitrigg
 11. Marion d. of Myles Jopson of Staveley
 14. Margrett w. of Thomas Wilkinson of Hiegate
 15. Isabell l. w. of Richard Browne of Hugll
 19. An inf unbap s. of John Robson of Stramongate
 21. Agnes l. w. of Mr Anthony Pearson of Stramongate (3p41)
 21. Margrett d. of Samuell Brockbanke of Staveley
 23. An inf s. of Allan Warriner of Hiegate
 23. Jane d. of William Dodding of Farcrosbanke
 25. Elizabeth d. of Samuell Brockbanke of Staveley
 27. Anne d. of Xpofer Blayking of Kirkland
 27. John s. of Robert Birkett of Stramongate
- July 6. William s. of Allan Warriner of Hiegate
 9. Katherine d. of Adam Fainton of Alhallowlane
 9. Margrett Middlefell of Alhallowlane
 9. George s. of Randall Dockar of Sleddall
 11. Henry s. of Robert Blisse of Hiegate
 12. Elizabeth d. of Mr Myles Phillipson of Crooke
 12. Richard s. of Bryan Wilson of Crooke
 13. Agnes d. of Richard Warriner of Stricklandgate
 18. An inf unbap d. of Margrett Tunstall of Skelsmer and
 William Morland of Sleddall illigt
22. Edmond Williamson of Grayrigg
 27. Henry s. of John Warriner of Kentmer

- July 27. Robert s. of Edward Warriner of Alhallowlane
 Aug. 1. John Browne of Hiegate
 3. Margery w. of Henry Holme of Longsleddall
 6. George s. of Robert Jopson of Overstaveley
 6. An inf unbap s. of Robert Dodding of Hiegate
 13. An inf unbap d. of Xpofer Stainbanke of Staveley
 14. An inf unbap d. of John Higgin of Hiegate
 17. Agnes d. of John Potter of Stricklandgate
 21. Ellen d. of Thomas Stuardson of Kirkland
 27. Marion l. w. of Thomas Sheperd of Staveley
- Sept. 1. James s. of William Holme of Dockar
 5. Robert s. of John Warriner of Hiegate
 6. Anthony Williamson of Grayrigg
 6. Reginald s. of Edwyne Mackereth of Strickland
 8. Margrett w. of James Gilpin of Skelsmergh
 8. Agnes d. of Robert Becke of Hutton
 8. John s. of William Chester of Hiegate (3p41a)
 10. Ellen d. of Thomas Maskew of Underbarrow
 18. Richard Becke of the Garthes
 22. Jennett w. of Edward Sill of Holmeskals in Burton
 parish
27. John s. of Rowland Jennings of Hiegate
 27. Jane d. of John Ayrey of Patton
 29. Mabel l. w. of Thomas Wawen of Stramongate
 Oct. 1. An inf unbap s. of Rowland Phillipson of Strickland
 2. Athelyne w. of Mr Dickenson curate of Kendall
 3. Jennett l. w. of Rowland Barrow of Alhallow-lane
 3. William s. of James Ianson of Stricklandgate
 4. Jennett Holme of ye Felseide singlewoman
 5. Agnes d. of James Mitchell of Felseide
 8. William Woodburne of Barne-hills
 9. Dorotheie d. of Myles Atkinson of Patton
 13. Thomas s. of William Jopson of Staveley
 16. Margrett d. of Christofer Johnson of Marketstead
 18. Agnes d. of James Bateman of Staveley
 31. Nicholas Hodgson of Stramongate
- Nov. 1. Anne d. of Peter Warriner of Brigsteare
 2. Edward Cowper of Natland
 5. An inf unbap d. of John Gilpin of Sleddall
 6. Mabel Jackson of Stricklandgate singlewoman
 7. An inf unbap s. of Richard Parke of Felseide
 8. Agnes l. w. of William Bateman of Middleshaw
 11. Mr John Ayrey of Cockerigg
 14. Rowland s. of George Wilson of Grasgarth
 22. John s. of Edward Bradeley of Hiegate
 27. Anthony Bownes servant to Allan Gilpin of ye Hiegate
 30. Agnes l. w. of Robert Graves of Crooke
 30. Isabell w. of Arthure Dixon of Farcrosbanke

- Dec. 1. A man who dyed in Stramongate (3p42)
 " 11. Thomas s. of James Tompson of Ould-earth
 " 12. Sibell d. of Edward Pool of Skelsmergh
 " 14. Joseph s. of Edwyne Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 14. John s. of Allan Bell of Uthwett
 " 15. Margrett w. of James Dickenson of Strickland
 " 17. Exporer Readman of Skelsmergh
 " 24. Katherine l. w. of Nicholas Wilson of Crooke
 " 25. William Dodgson a poore boy
 " 30. Isabell d. of Sir Thomas Strickland of Helsington
 Jan. 7. Christofer Robinson (alias Cooke) of Alhallow-lane
 " 10. Edward s. of Nicholas Johnson of Stricklandfeild
 " 10. An inf unbag d. of Richard Becke of Ould-hutton
 " 13. Mabell l. w. of Thomas Noble of Kirkland
 " 15. Peter Mowsonn of Whitwell
 " 15. Isabell l. w. of William Aykerigg of Dockar
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of James Gilpin of Skelsmergh
 " 15. Thomas s. of Gilbert Atkinson of Stricklandgate
 " 17. Myles Jackson of Hutton
 " 19. Thomas Tompson a poore boy who dyed at Richard Wards of Grayrig
 " 21. Christabell d. of Robert Grave late of Kirkland
 " 23. Margrett l. w. of Edward Cowper of Strickland
 " 25. Thomas s. of Richard Wood of Hiegate
 " 26. Elizabeth d. of John Gilpin of Kentmer
 " 30. Margery w. of William Addison of Finkelstrectt
 Feb. 3. Margrett w. of Peter Benison of Staveley
 " 4. John s. of Christofer Braban of Skelsmergh
 " 8. Thomas Birde of Kirkland
 " 8. Rowland s. of Alexander Dixon of Whinfell
 " 9. Margrett w. of George Allen of Kirkland
 " 9. William Warriner of Strickland
 " 9. Henry s. of Thomas Rigg of Staveley
 " 10. Elizabeth Cloudsley singlewoman who dyed at Robert Middlefells
 " 11. Elizabeth l. w. of George Robinson of Staveley
 " 11. George Denyson of Staveley
 " 11. William Howson of Skelsmergh singleman
 " 13. Margrett d. of James Gilpin of Skelsmergh
 " 18. Robert s. of Christofer Stevenson of ye Forrest
 " 19. Robert s. of John Dixon of Kirkland
 " 19. Isabell w. of Arthure Dodding of Stramongate
 " 20. Jennett d. of Robert Bateman of Strickland
 " 20. An inf unbag s. of John Gilpin of Skelsmergh
 " 22. Robert s. of James Bateman of Staveley
 " 23. Thomas s. of Robert Bateman of Strickland
 " 24. Anne d. of Jennett Langhorne of Natland
 " 25. Isabell w. of Roger Garnett of Kentmer (3p42a)

- Feb. 25. Sibbell l. w. of George Smyth of Helsington
 " 27. Anthony Ward of Marketstead
 " 28. Marion Harrison of Skelsmergh singlewoman
 " 29. Elizabeth w. of John Fairer of Finkelstrectt
 Mar. 1. Thomas Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 1. Ellen l. w. of John Pott of Kirkland
 " 2. Arthure Smyth of Stramongate
 " 3. Jennett w. of Thomas Saterthwait of Branthwet-brow
 " 3. Jane w. of John Stainton of Strickland
 " 4. Anne ye late of Edward Ayrey of Barne-hills
 " 5. Temperance w. of William Fisher of Hiegate
 " 5. Christofer Harrison of Abbot-hall
 " 10. John s. of Richard Nicholson of Stramongate
 " 10. George Jopson of Staveley
 " 10. Anthony Nuby of Stricklandroger
 " 11. Agnes d. of Edward Moone of Felside
 " 11. Isabell l. w. of John Browne of Hiegate
 " 14. George Birkett of Stramongate
 " 15. Martin Hawled of Stramongate
 " 18. William s. of Robert Prickett of Crakell in Natland
 " 19. Isabell l. w. of Robert Todd of Sleddall
 " 19. Walter Cowper of Strickland
 " 19. Anne d. of Robert Briggs of Whitwell
 " 20. Richard Eley of Hiegate
 " 20. Peter Phillipson of Strickland
 " 23. Agnes d. of Randall Bateman of Staveley
 1612.
 Mar. 29. William s. of Thomas Rodes of Sleddall (3p47a)
 April 1. Thomas Hayton of Grayrigg
 " 4. Emm Winster singlewoman who dyed at David Hobsons of Stricklandgate
 " 4. An inf unbag d. of Lancelot Shawe of Hutton
 " 6. William s. of Robert Denyson of Stricklandroger
 " 6. Robert s. of Jefferay Crosbie of Hiegate
 " 10. John Phillipson of Stricklandroger
 " 11. An inf unbag d. of Richard Garnett of Skelsmergh
 " 11. Elizabeth Fillingham of Stricklandgate
 " 13. An inf unbag s. of James Crabbe of Stricklandgate
 " 14. Randall s. of Mr Raulph Tyer vicar of Kendall
 " 15. Agnes d. of Ellen Dalton the supposed father Thomas Collinson illegitimat
 " 15. An inf unbag d. of William Walker of Kirkland
 " 16. Barbara d. of Mr Thomas Wilson of Stricklandgate
 " 17. Alice Birkett of Staveley
 " 20. Marion w. of James Thomson of Old-earth
 " 21. Anne d. of Stephen Birkett of Underbarrow

April 22.	Elizabeth Hodgson of Stramongate singlegwoman
" 22.	Jennett w. of John Gurnell of Stricklandgate
" 25.	Anthony Borwicke of Staveley
" 26.	Margrett I. w. of Edmond Helme of Whinfell
" 26.	Thomas s. of Agnes Martin singlegwoman dwelling in Stramongate
" 28.	Anne w. of James Kitchin of Strickland
" 28.	Thomas s. of Richard Helme of Whinfell
" 29.	Elizabeth d. of John Williamson of Stricklandkettle
" 29.	Agnes d. of Myles Parkinson of Kirkland
May 1.	Peter Sheperd of Sleddall
" 2.	Myles Bateman of Crooke
" 2.	Margrett d. of Henry Bateman of Strickland
" 4.	Agnes w. of Henry Nicholson of Strickland
" 5.	Thomas Williamson of Lambrigg
" 8.	Jennett w. of William Sheperd late of Stricklandfeild
" 8.	Christofer Newby of Natland
" 9.	Jennett I. w. of Edward Jackson of ye Felside
" 13.	Margrett I. w. of William Jopson of Staveley
" 13.	Margrett Braken of Whinfell
" 18.	John s. of Edward Williamson of Stricklandkettle (3p48)
" 18.	Peter Birkett of Burnt-knott in Staveley
" 19.	William s. of Ambrose Hetherington of Hiegate
" 20.	Isabell w. of Rowland Grave of Stricklandgate
" 20.	Jane Warde who dyed at Crag in Stricklandkettle
" 22.	Jennett Gouldsmith of Farcrosbanke
" 24.	Peter Allanson of Marketstead
" 24.	Margery Barne a poore maid who dyed in Stricklandgate
" 26.	Robert Sheperd of Sleddall
" 27.	Dorothie late d. of Robert Phillipson of Lambrigg
" 28.	Agnes d. of Richard Huetson of Strickland
" 30.	George Birkett of Underbarrow
June 31.	Randall s. of John Williamson of Stricklandkettle
3.	Francis s. of Michael Gibson of Stricklandgate
6.	Agnes w. of Christofer Barber of Cartnell
6.	Randall Ward of Staveley a poore man
7.	Peter s. of Hugh Lickbarrow of Hiegate
" 9.	William Robinson of Kentner
" 10.	Mary d. of Myles Fleeming of Staveley
" 10.	Marion I. w. of Thomas Dockar of Felside
" 13.	George Baxter of Kentner
" 13.	William s. of George Ellatson of Crooke
" 13.	John s. of William Pye of Natland
" 17.	Dorothie d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Hiegate
" 18.	Christofer s. of James Neelson of Kirkland
" 20.	Anne I. w. of George Archer of Stricklandgate
" 20.	An inf unbp d. of James Bethome of Underbarrow
" 27.	Robert s. of Agnes Cartnell of Burton

June 28.	Elizabeth I. w. of Henry Willan of Stramongate
July 1.	Myles s. of Bryan Wilson of Crooke
" 2.	Elizabeth I. w. of George Helme of Hiegate
" 5.	John Smyth of ye Felside
" 6.	Anne d. of William Atkinson of Stramongate (3p48a)
" 7.	Anne w. of Peter Sheperd of Staveley
" 8.	Allan Birkett of Staveley
" 9.	Margrett d. of Myles Thomson of Staveley
" 12.	Stephen Judson of Hiegate
" 18.	Dorothie d. of Robert Vicars of Finkelstreett
" 18.	Agnes d. of William Addison of Finkelstreett
" 19.	Agnes w. of William Collinson of Helsington
" 19.	Margrett d. of Peter Sheperd of Hugill
" 23.	Richard s. of Thomas Mitchell of New-hutton
" 26.	Elizabeth I. w. of William Helme of Lambrigg
" 27.	James s. of Xpofer Mitchel of Stricklandgate
" 27.	Robert s. of Thomas Webster of Stricklandgate
" 27.	John Teare borne in ye Isle of Man
" 28.	Thomas s. of Thomas Becke of Hutton
" 28.	Margrett d. of Thomas Collinson of Skalthwettrigg
" 29.	Agnes d. of Roger Jackson of Hiegate
" 30.	Isabell d. of William Carlile of Hiegate
" 31.	Gifflett Cowperthwett of Kentner
Aug. 6.	George s. of Regnald Lickbarrow
" 10.	Lancelott s. of James Pickering of Skelsmer
" 11.	Jane w. of Anthony Gilpin of Skelsmer
" 14.	Anne d. of Abraham Wilson of Stramongate
" 16.	Christofer Cowper a poore boy who dyed with, Peter Cowper
" 19.	Margrett d. of James Tarne of Hiegate
" 19.	Jane w. of John Baxter of Stricklandgate
" 20.	Jane w. of Bryan Robinson of Staveley
" 23.	John s. of William Todde of Lambrigg
" 25.	Richard s. of William Foster of Kirkland
" 26.	James s. of Robert Clarke of Hutton
" 27.	John s. of Richard Jackson of Stramongate
" 27.	Dorothie d. of Roger Bateman of Underbarrow
" 28.	Elizabeth w. of William Dockar of Natland
" 28.	Jennett w. of Peter Bullfell of Stramongate
" 2.	Alice Satterthwett of Stricklandgate
" 2.	Margrett w. of Peter Warriner of Brigsteare
" 2.	Elizabeth Holme a poore woman of Stricklanddroger (3p49)
" 5.	Robert Hubberstie of Underbarrow
" 5.	Margrett I. w. of Anthony Helme of Whinfell
" 6.	John Winder of Grayrigg
" 6.	William s. of Christofer Waters of Stramongate
" 8.	Juilian w. of George Browne of Brigsteare
" 9.	Edward s. of Francis Lowes of Kirkland
" 19.	Margrett d. of James Tarne of Hiegate
" 19.	Jane w. of John Baxter of Stricklandgate
" 20.	Jane w. of Bryan Robinson of Staveley
" 23.	John s. of William Todde of Lambrigg
" 25.	Richard s. of William Foster of Kirkland
" 26.	James s. of Robert Clarke of Hutton
" 27.	John s. of Richard Jackson of Stramongate
" 27.	Dorothie d. of Roger Bateman of Underbarrow
" 28.	Elizabeth w. of William Dockar of Natland
" 28.	Jennett w. of Peter Bullfell of Stramongate
" 2.	Alice Satterthwett of Stricklandgate
" 2.	Margrett w. of Peter Warriner of Brigsteare
" 2.	Elizabeth Holme a poore woman of Stricklanddroger (3p49)
" 5.	Robert Hubberstie of Underbarrow
" 5.	Margrett I. w. of Anthony Helme of Whinfell
" 6.	John Winder of Grayrigg
" 6.	William s. of Christofer Waters of Stramongate
" 8.	Juilian w. of George Browne of Brigsteare
" 9.	Edward s. of Francis Lowes of Kirkland

- Sept. 9. Edward Wilkinson of Staveley
 " 10. Anne d. of William Chester of Hiegate
 " 10. Anne w. of Robert Greene of Crooke
 " 10. An inf unbap s. of ye said Robert
 " 10. Laurence Bateman of Staveley
 " 10. Randall Ayrey of Grayrigg
 " 11. An inf unbap d. of Christofer Stainbanke of Staveley
 " 13. Jane d. of Edward Garnett of Selside
 " 15. Isabell I. w. of William Braban of Strickland
 " 16. Elizabeth Fisher of Strickland singlewoman
 " 20. William Holme of Strickland
 " 21. Thomas s. of Leonard Cowper of Hiegate
 " 21. Sibell d. of William Todd of Lambrigg
 " 22. James s. of Thomas Ayrey of Marketstead
 " 24. Anne d. of Mr Charles Benson of Skalthwettrigg
 " 25. Robert Sheperd of Longe-sleddall
 " 25. Anne I. w. of Edward Wilkinson of Underbarrow
 " 26. Rowland s. of Thomas Simson of Whinfell
 " 26. Margrett d. of Robert Bownes of Farcrosbanke
 " 27. Sibell d. of George Gilpin of Kirkland
 " 30. Jane w. of Richard Newbie of Strickland
 Oct. 1. Nicholas Barrow of Skelsmergh
 " 1. Agnes I. w. of Laurence Williamson of Natland
 " 2. Isabell w. of Henry Towanson of Underbarrow
 " 4. Ann w. of James Fisher of Hiegate
 " 5. William s. of William Lockey of ye Hiegate
 " 9. Edward s. of Myles Harrison of Strickland
 " 9. John Tontap of Hiegate
 " 9. Alic Dawney a poore crippall which died at Edward
 " Bradelays
 " 9. William Saterthwaite servant to James Strickeland of
 " Helfell (3p49a)
 " 11. James Ellerey of Parke
 " 16. Agnes I. w. of Peter Birkett of Underbarrow
 " 16. John Brabin of Selside
 " 17. William s. of Anthony Mackereth of Natland
 " 20. William Hardnesse of Grayrigg
 " 21. Jennett d. of William Walker of Kirkland
 " 22. Reginald Barrow of Underbarrow
 " 24. Rowland Chamber of Huggill
 " 25. John Sutton of Marketstead
 " 27. Elizabeth w. of Leonard Matchell of Patton
 " 30. William s. of Edward Allanbie of Hiegate
 " 30. John Collingson a servant at Natland Mill
 " 30. Mabell I. w. of Thomas Denyson of Whinfell
 " 31. An inf unbap s. of Edward Archer of Stricklandgate
 Nov. 3. Jane Wetherington of Hiegate
 " 4. Isabell d. of Michael Crester of Natland

- Nov. 5. Edward s. of Henry Braben the supposed father the
 " mothers name Dorothe Warriner illigt
 " 8. John s. of Thomas Oateley of Kirkland
 " 10. Mary I. w. of Anthony Ward of Dillikar
 " 10. Arthure Wasdell of Touturne
 " 18. Marion w. of Robert Jackson of Alhallowlane
 " 20. Mabell Tompson of Lambrigg singlewoman
 " 25. Richard Taylor of Grayrigg
 " 30. Thomas Spence of Stricklandgate singleman
 Dec. 1. Katherine I. w. of Xpofer Cowperthwait of Hiegate
 " 3. Thomas s. of William Walker of Kirkland
 " 5. John s. of John Warriner of Stricklandgate
 " 10. Jennett I. w. of John Voluntary of Felside
 " 13. Elizabeth I. w. of Vincent Langhorne of Alhallowlane
 " 13. Robert s. of John Dobson of Stricklandgate
 " 25. Robert s. of Robert Halhead of Underbarrow
 " 25. Marion w. of Robert Johnson of Strickland
 " 26. Jane d. of Thomas Adlington of Stramongate
 " 26. Agnes Eateman of Underbarrow singlewoman
 " 29. Elizabeth d. of Edward Atkinson of Grayrigg
 " 31. Alice w. of William Potts of Parkhouse
 " 31. Margrett d. of Thomas Pow of Stricklandgate
 " 1. Symond Newbie of Underbarrow (3p50)
 Jan. 1. Richard Wilson of Kirkland
 " 2. Sicell w. of Robert Jackson of Underbarrow
 " 3. Mate d. of Peter Todd late of Sleddall
 " 4. Randall Noble of Staveley
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of George Ellerey of Strickland
 " 23. John s. of William Lycocke of Stricklandgate
 " 23. An inf unbap s. of James Tame of Hiegate
 " 24. Margrett } d.s of William Lycocke of Strickland-
 " Rosamond } gate
 " 24. Jennett d. of George Dockar of Sleddall
 " 25. Mabell w. of John Birkett of Stramongate
 " 25. Jennett d. of Richard Howgill of Hiegate
 " 25. Mabell w. of Myles Hodgson late Rob Braben
 " 25. Agnes I. w. of Christofer Gurnell of Stricklandgate
 " 27. Margrett d. of Robert Gilpin of Strickland
 " 29. Nicholas Armstrong of Strickland
 " 31. Elizabeth d. of James Becke of Dockar
 " 31. Dorothe w. of Christofer Todd of Sleddall
 Feb. 1. Jane d. of Mathew Dockar of Sleddall
 " 1. Isabell Sheperd of Sleddall
 " 2. Margrett I. w. of Mathew Mitchell of Hutton
 " 3. Elizabeth w. of William Brathwett of
 " 3. Edward s. of William Cooke of Ould-hutton
 " 4. William s. of Henry Helre of Whitbanke in Whinfell
 " 4. An inf unbap d. of Richard Dawney of Bradleyfeld

- Feb. 5. Siceil I. w. of John Tompson of Selside
 10. John Warriner of ye Forrest
 11. Margrett w. of Edward Wilkinson of Kirkland
 14. Myles s. of William Stevenson of Huggill
 15. Elizabeth d. of Allan Nouble of Staveley
 17. Barbara w. of Mr George Fleeming of Hiegate
 17. Myles Harrison of Netherstaveley
 18. Jennett w. of Mr Richard Seale of Stricklandgate
 18. Hellen w. of Richard Jopson of Staveley
 18. Margrett I. w. of Thomas Wilson of Hutton
 19. James s. of James Lyce of Whitiam parish who dyed at
 Reginald Bownesses in Stricklandgate (3p50a)
 20. John s. of Thomas Wilson of Kirkland
 20. Myles Whitwell of Hutton
 21. James Brathwaite of Underbarrow
 24. Margrett d. of Christofer Webster of Natland
 27. Agnes I. w. of Myles Garnett of Strickland
 28. An inf unbap d. of John Cleasbie of Kirkland
 25. James Sheperd of Ulthwait
 Mar. 1. Jane I. w. of John Ayrey of Netherstaveley
 4. Margrett d. of James Cocke of Hiegate
 5. Elizabeth w. of James Wilson of Crooke
 5. Elizabeth d. of Robert Jopson of Staveley
 6. Jane d. of Christofer Helme of Whinfell
 9. Siceil I. w. of Rowland Gurnell of Staveley
 9. Jennett Hoggard of Hiegate singlewoman
 10. Christofer Longfellow of Underbarrow
 10. Anne w. of James Ayrey of Marketplace
 14. Cuthbert Macclambrough of Dumfreesce in Scotland
 16. William s. of Robert Shawe of Felside
 18. Rowland Wallis of Stramongate
 21. Mr William Ingall of Hiegate Schoolmaster and Curate
 21. George Jackson a poore fellow who dyed in Strickland-
 gate
 Mar. 26. Edward s. of Allan Warriner of Hiegate (3p55)
 26. Edmund Whitwell of Hutton
 27. Isabell w. of Myles Birkett of Underbarrow
 27. Anne d. of Randall Bateman of Staveley
 30. An inf unbap s. of Elizabeth Spence ye supposed s. of
 Myles Halhead of Kendall
 April 3. Margrett I. w. of Anthony Hodgson
 4. Anne Jopson of Felside singlewoman
 4. Margrett Washington of ye Kirkland singlewoman
 4. Frances Hayforth a poore woman and a stranger who
 dyed in Whinfell

- April 7. Walter s. of Michael Creston of Natland
 8. Dorothe w. of John Dickinson of Dillikar
 9. Elizabeth w. of John Jackson of Hutton
 10. Sibell d. of Henry Tompson of Lambriggs
 11. Mary d. of Robert Dixon of Stramongate
 14. George Gibson of Kent-lane
 14. Myles Birkett of Belrairie-steele
 16. Jane I. w. of John Soulbey of Selside
 17. Richard s. of Richard Becke of Hutton
 18. Anne Mitchell of Natland singlewoman
 18. Michael Head servant to Mr Dixon of Stricklandgate
 18. Rowland Pennington servant to James Mitchell of
 Hutton
 19. Mathew Cowper of Stricklandkettle
 19. Christabell I. w. of Henry Atkinson of Strickland
 19. Thomas s. of John Cocke of Kirkland
 21. Margrett late d. of Anthony Robinson of Natland
 21. James s. of Thomas Dixon of Stricklandgate (3p55a)
 22. Anne d. of John Gibson of Underbarrow
 23. Myles Ayrey of Kentmer
 24. Marion Fell of Stramongate singlewoman
 25. Thomas Potter of Stramongate
 25. Thomas Simpson of Hutton
 27. Jane w. of Thomas Fisher of Kentmer
 27. Marian I. w. of William Dixon of Kendall
 29. Agnes w. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Crooke
 29. Catherin w. of Thomas Newbie of Dockar
 30. Agnes I. w. of Peter Rowlandson of Crosthwaite
 Elizabeth d. of Rowland Robinson of Kirkland
 Sibbell Bowman of Hutton singlewoman
 May 1. Elizabeth I. w. of Nicholas Wilson of Patten
 2. William s. of Henry Brabin of Selside
 2. Anne d. of Roonald Burrowe of Underbarrow
 8. William s. of Anthony Warde of Selside
 9. Elizabeth d. of Robert Harrison of Staveley
 10. Isabell d. of James Warriner of Crooke
 10. Dorothe w. of Peter Cowper of Stramongate
 12. Agnes Garnett of Ould-hutton singlewoman
 12. Richard Thwaits of Plumgarthes
 16. John Staunton of Kendall
 16. Jane d. of James Warriner of Crooke
 20. Agnes d. of Richard Atkinson of Stricklandgate
 22. Elizabeth w. of William Becke of Hutton
 23. John Bownes of Grayriggs a poore man
 27. Agnes d. of Myles Dodgson of Staveley
 29. Agnes d. of Henry Wilson of Hutton
 31. Alice Dawney of Natland singlewoman
 31. Jennett d. of Robert Holhead of Crooke

June	1.	Ellen d. of Bryan Brathwait of Kent-lane
"	2.	Margrett Bownes of Grayrigg singlewoman
"	3.	Agnes d. of Robert Halhead of Crooke (3p56)
"	4.	John Harper of Dumfrees in Scotland
"	4.	Siceley l. w. of Edward Bradley of Kendall
"	6.	James Birkett of Underbarrow
"	8.	Robert Prickett of Underbarrow
"	8.	Jefferey Faucett of Natland clark
"	8.	Agnes d. of Oliver Mitchell of Hutton
"	9.	Dorothe d. of Stephen Judson of Hiegate
"	10.	Jennett l. w. of Rowland Bateman of Crooke
"	17.	Robert s. of Richard Pearson of Whinfeil
"	18.	Agnes l. w. of Richard Becke of Dockar
"	19.	Alice w. of Martin Atkinson of Hutton
"	19.	William s. of Edmund Pull of Helsington
"	21.	Jane d. of Xpofor Harrison of Kirkland
"	22.	Mabell l. w. of John Parke late of Cartmell
"	24.	Randall s. of Gabriell Noble of Staveley
"	25.	Anne d. of Richard Yeats of Kentlane
"	27.	Robert Helme of Hutton
July	1.	Henry s. of Thomas Hodgson of Staveley
"	3.	Robert Wilson of Stricklandgate
"	4.	Henry Hasthwittle of Grayrigg
"	5.	Richard Chamber of Brigsteare
"	6.	Grace w. of Raulph Turner of Farcrosbanke
"	7.	Richard s. of James Becke of Ould-hutton
"	10.	Jane w. of William Dalton of Staveley
"	11.	An inf unbp d. of James Bethome of Underbarrow
"	12.	Isabell d. of Gyles Speight of Hutton
"	21.	Agnes w. of John Jopson of Staveley
"	21.	Anne d. of John Baxter of Stricklandgate
"	23.	Thomas s. of Richard Bracken of Stricklandkettle
"	27.	Robert s. of William Helme of Hutton
Aug.	3.	Thomas Taylor a poore man of Underbarrow
"	4.	Thomas s. of Henry Blaymer of Finkelstrett
"	4.	John s. of John Holhead of Crooke
"	5.	Michael Hobson of Kendall (3p56a)
"	8.	Henry Lockey of Stricklandkettle
"	9.	Peter Rowlandson who was executed
"	10.	Richard s. of Allan Bracken of Lambrigg
"	11.	Raulph Turner of Farcrosbanke
"	15.	Agnes l. w. of Henry Blaymer of Finkelstrett
"	19.	William Pearson of Grayrigg labourer
"	20.	William Dockar of Oxenholme
"	26.	Anne l. w. of William Braithwaite of Hugill
"	27.	Agnes l. w. of Robert Jopson of Staveley
"	29.	Jennett Tompson of Crooke singlewoman
"	30.	Agnes w. of Richard Garnett of Whitwell

Aug.	30.	Eals Marshall of Holhead-hale
Sept.	1.	Margrett w. of Henry Hodgson of Underbarrow
"	1.	Margaret w. of Thomas Robinson of Underbarrow
"	6.	An inf unbp s. of Randall Edmondson of Stramongate
"	7.	Agnes w. of Randall Edmondson of Kendall
"	8.	Anthony Knipe of Crooke
"	9.	Agnes l. w. of Richard Wilson of Kirkland
"	12.	Roger s. of Walter Nicholson of Strickland
"	12.	Elizabeth filia Jennettae Richardson sanguine ignoti patris sata
"	14.	Thomas s. of Ambrose Hetherington of Hiegate
"	14.	Bryan s. of Randall Edmondson of Stramongate
"	15.	Jane l. w. of James Harrington of Grayrigg
"	17.	Isabell d. of John Jackson of Underbarrow
"	18.	Agnes w. of Myles Robinson of Stricklandgate
"	20.	Elizabeth Lickbarrow of Sleddall singlewoman
"	22.	Agnes } d.s. of William Chester of Kendall
"		Elizabeth }
"	24.	Katherine w. of John Tompson of Kirkland
"	25.	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Jackson of Hutton
"	25.	Robert Harrison of Staveley
"	30.	Xpofor Toppin of Markettplace
"	30.	Edward Milner of Kirkland
Oct.	2.	An inf unbp d. of Bryan Levens of Underbarrow (3p57)
"	9.	Jane l. w. of Anthony Yeats of Helsington
"	11.	An inf unbp s. of Thomas Muckeld of Staveley
"	13.	Edward s. of James Smyth of Farcrosbanke
"	14.	Francis s. of Allen Prickett of Natland
"	23.	Agnes w. of John Crakell of Kirkland
"	24.	Allan Wilson of Stricklandroger
"	26.	Edward s. of Thomas Baines of Strickland
"	28.	Allan s. of Myles Parkinson of Chaper-lane
Nov.	9.	Ellen l. w. of James Ellerey of Parke
"	9.	An inf unbp d. of Myles Harrison of Strickland
"	10.	Anne w. of John Greene of Kendall
"	10.	Dorothe d. of Gabriell Noble of Staveley
"	12.	Jennett d. of Rowland Grave of Stricklandgate
"	17.	John Matchell of Hutton
"	21.	Anne w. of William Feild of Underbarrow
"	26.	Agnes d. of Nicholas Willan of Bulmunstrang
Dec.	4.	An inf unbp s. of Marion Sheperd of Kentmer by John Cowperthwait servant to her father John Sheperd illigt
"	4.	Agnes l. w. of Edward Becke of Hutton
"	4.	Richard s. of Henry Warde of Kendall
"	6.	Myles Wrightson of Hutton
"	7.	Margaret w. of William Eskrigg of Strickland
"	8.	Jennett d. of James Crabbe of Stricklandgate

- Dec. 10. Alice w. of Nicholas Troughton of Marketstead
 " 10. Agnes d. of Thomas Strickland of Garnet house
 " 11. Agnes d. of Thomas Becke of Kendall
 " 12. Isabell d. of John Tompson of Kirkland
 " 13. William Lucas of Kendall
 " 14. Jennett l. w. of Nicholas Fisher of Kendall
 " 17. Elizabeth Bybie a poore woman who dyed in Lambriggs
 " 17. Anne w. of George Birkett of Staveley
 " 19. Katherine w. of Thomas Warde of Kirkland
 " 19. Marion w. of Anthony Sheperd of Huggill
 " 20. Thomas s. of John Tompson of Kirkland (3p57a)
 " 21. Agnes d. of Xpofer Toppin of Marketstead
 " 21. Xpofer Willison of ye Forrest
 " 23. John s. of Richard Mattison miller at Natland Mill
 " 27. Richard s. of Edward Garnett of Patten
 " 30. Elizabeth w. of Henry Thwaits of Whinfall
 " 30. John Helme of Stricklandroger
 " 31. Agnes w. of Rowland Becke of Hutton
 " 4. Xpofer s. of Robert Harrison of Staveley
 " 5. Eflin d. of William Denison of Staveley
 " 7. Henry s. of James Hodgson of Underbarrow
 " 9. An inf unmap s. of Henry Warde of Hiegate
 " 9. James s. of Xpofer Hodgson of Hiegate
 " 10. Edward Gilpin of Underbarrow
 " 10. Nicholas s. of Henry Wilson of Grayrigg
 " 12. Rowland Jennings of Kendall
 " 21. Anne w. of Robert Mackereth of Hiegate
 " 23. Samuel s. of George Wilson of Grasgarth
 " 26. Anthony s. of Oswould Bethome of Stricklandkettle
 " 29. Marion w. of Richard Darbie of ye Forrest
 " 30. William Staines of Stricklandgate
 " 31. Barbara d. of Oswould Bethome of Strickland
 Feb. 1. Emanuel s. of Nicholas Cocke of Hiegate
 " 2. George Birkett of Kendall
 " 2. Robert Whitehead of Selside
 " 2. Frances d. of John Edmondson
 " 4. Elizabeth w. of Thomas Simpson of Preston
 " 7. Anthony Pearson of Lambriggs
 " 14. Nicholas s. of Nicholas Mackees of Kendall
 " 14. Anne d. of William Walker of Kendall
 " 16. Elizabeth l. w. of William Paxforth of Hutton
 " 17. Elizabeth d. of Edward Dawney of Natland
 " 19. John s. of William Jackson of Underbarrow
 " 22. Symond s. of Adam Banke of Felside
 " 23. An inf unmap s. of Thomas Kitchin of Strickland-
 kettle (3p58)
 " 25. William Lancaster of Stricklandgate
 " 26. Maryon w. of John Bowman of Selside

- Mar. 2. Jennett Wiseman of Marketstead singlewoman
 " 2. Thomas Atkinson of Dilikar
 " 3. Christabell w. of Robert Jackson of Underbarrow
 " 3. Agnes d. of Nicholas Cowperthwait of Kentmer
 " 5. Mabel Wilson of Kirkland singlewoman
 " 7. John Greene of Kendall
 " 8. James Holhead of Underbarrow
 " 9. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Holme of Stricklandkettle
 " 10. Thomas s. of John Nicholson of Hutton
 " 13. Henry s. of John Bryer of Holmesalls in Burton parish
 " 13. Thomas Bowman of Kirkland
 " 14. Elizabeth d. of Walter Holhead of Stricklandkettle
 " 14. Edward Swainson of Kentmer
 " 14. Bryan s. of Xpofer Bethome of Kendall
 " 15. Mabel d. of Xpofer Birkett of Kirkland
 " 17. Agnes w. of Xpofer Bindcrosse of Stricklandgate
 " 20. An inf unmap d. of James Jackson of Kendall
 " 21. Gawin s. of William Helme of Staveley
 " 24. An inf unmap s. of Edward Allanby of Hiegate

1614.

- Mar. 25. James Barrow of Stricklandfeild (3p63a)
 " 25. Margret l. w. of Miles Newbie of Lambriggs
 " 26. Anne w. of Henry Holhead of Stricklandkettle
 " 26. Isabell w. of Christofer Sheperd of Staveley
 " 28. John Warriner of Moser Close
 " 28. Dorothe d. of Mr Allan Wilson of Hundhow
 " 28. Elizabeth d. of Edmund Dodding of Skelsmergh
 " 29. John s. of Richard Staines of Hiegate
 April 2. Thomas s. of Robert Jackson of Alhallowlane
 " 2. Marie d. of Thomas Nowble of Staveley
 " 2. Dorothe d. of William Ellaray of Staveley
 " 6. Xpofer Garnet of Skelsmergh
 " 7. Anthony Barrow of Hiegate a poore man
 " 7. Henry s. of Thomas Helme of Strickland
 " 8. Isabell w. of Arthur Dixon of Farcrosbanke
 " 9. Elizabeth w. of George Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 10. Margret d. of Todd of Stramongate
 " 13. George s. of William Warriner of Crooke
 " 14. An inf unmap d. of Edmond Dodshon of Huggill
 " 14. James s. of Thomas Fawcet of Beathetgreene
 " 18. Jennet l. w. of William Atkinson of Forrest
 " 19. Mabel l. w. of James Washington of Staveley
 " 19. Richard Crocksonn of Grayrigg
 " 21. Margret w. of Henry Ayrey of Staveley
 " 23. Henry Stephanson of the Forrest
 " 24. Richard Robinson of Hutton.

- April 27. Nicholas s. of Thomas Beanes of Kirkland
 " 29. Anthony Birkett of Overstaveley
 " 30. Agnes w. of Mr Marshall of Kendall
 May 2. Isabell l. w. of Robert Prickett of Crakehow
 " 2. Agnes d. of Miles Becke of Newhutton
 " 3. Margret d. of Richard Fisher of Holme
 " 4. Agnes l. w. of Hugh Shepherd of Kentmer
 " 4. John s. of Richard Jackson of Lambrigg
 " 4. Marie d. of Nicholas Ward of Longsleddall
 " 6. Elizabeth w. of Barnard Warriner of Whittwell
 " 9. George Stainbanke of Staveley
 " 13. Jane l. w. of Robert Cooser of Stricklandgate
 " 15. Jennet Braithat of Stricklandgate
 " 15. Jennet w. of William Dodgson of Staveley
 " 17. Margery d. of Richard Baxter of Kendall
 " 22. An inf unbp s. of John Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 23. Thomas Becke of Hutton
 " 27. An inf unbp s. of Michael Bownes of Staveley
 " 30. An inf unbp s. of James Bethome of Underbarrow
 " 31. Isabell l. w. of Thomas Richardson of Staveley
 " 31. Richard s. of Mr Randall Benson of Huggill
 June 1. Agnes l. w. of Miles Dixon of Kendall
 " 2. William Bownes of Selside
 " 6. An inf unbp d. of Margret Powley of Skelsmergh
 " 6. Richard Whitehead the supposed father
 " 8. John s. of John Tailer of Stricklandgate
 " 9. Isabell d. of Miles Harrison of Staveley
 " 9. Margret Jackson of Stricklandgate
 " 11. Anne d. of Allan Jopson of Staveley
 " 12. Robert Wilson of Stricklandfeild
 " 15. Robert s. of Robert Hodshon of Felside
 " 15. An inf unbp s. of Henrie Nicholson of Kendall
 " 16. Elizabeth w. of Reonald Holme of Stricklandgate
 " 16. Miles s. of Thomas Birkett of Huggill
 " 18. Francis s. of Francis Holme of Oldhutton
 " 20. Jennet d. of James Hale of Stramongate
 " 21. Edward s. of Allan Wilkinson of Staveley
 " 28. Mabel l. w. of Edward Mesergh of Grayrigge
 " 29. Isabell d. of Reonald Holme of Stricklandgate
 " 29. William s. of Richard Helme of Whinfell
 " 2. Peter Mowson of Whittwell
 July 7. Robert s. of Jarrett Rawes of Newhutton
 " 9. Isabell d. of James Becke of Newhutton
 " 15. Jennet l. w. of James Becke of Newhutton
 " 18. William Warriner of Stramongate
 " 24. Agnes d. of Richard Parke of Felside
 " 25. Nicholas Birket of Staveley
 " 26. Miles s. of Allam Nowble of Staveley

(3p64)

(3p64a)

- July 28. Thomas Satterthwait of the Marketstead
 " 28. Henry s. of Rowland Wilson of Selside
 " 29. Magdelne d. of Mr William Gilpin of Staveley
 " 31. Frances d. of Mr William Benson of Bradleyfeild
 Aug. 4. James Becke of Oldhutton
 " 4. Xpofor Mowson of Skelsmerghe
 " 5. Thomas s. of Mr Charles Benson of Skaltwhaitrigge
 " 7. Agnes d. of Richard Becke of Hutton
 " 8. Elizabeth w. of Adam Wilson of Crooke
 " 9. Reginald s. of James Harrison of Felside
 " 10. Marie Dalton of Overstaveley
 " 15. Elizabeth Clarke of Hutton
 " 17. Henry Railton of Marketplace
 " 20. Agnes w. of Henry Dodding of Highgate
 " 20. Isabell d. of William Stones of Stricklandgate
 " 22. An inf unbp d. of Thomas Mitchell of Staveley
 " 23. Sibill w. of Edmond Warriner of Grayrigge
 " 24. Henry Pearson of Whinfell
 " 25. William supposed s. of Richard Scales
 " 27. Agnes d. of John Denison of Kirkland
 " 28. Alice d. of Mr Thomas Sleddall of Kendall
 " 31. Richard s. of Edward Bethome of Stricklandfeild
 " 31. Jane d. of Brian Preston of Kendall
 Sept. 1. Elin d. of Thomas Rakestrow of Farcrosbanke
 " 5. Elizabeth d. of Edward Stones of Helsington
 " 7. Margret l. w. of John Nuthead of Stramongate
 " 7. Robert Godwin of Brigsteare
 " 8. Marie d. of Robert Bleamer of Stramongate
 " 12. John s. of Robert Cowper of Stricklandgate
 " 13. James Rigg of Kirkland
 " 14. Robert Show of Kirkland
 " 14. Anne d. of James Burrow of Underbarrow
 " 15. Anthony s. of Brian Dawney of Felside
 " 16. Edward s. of Xpofor Readman of Stricklandfeild
 " 16. John s. of Edward Gilpin of Skelsmerghe
 " 22. Mr John Thwaits of Kendall
 " 22. Robert s. of Bartholemew Turner of Finkelstreete
 " 22. Roger s. of John Warriner of Kirkland
 " 25. Elizabeth l. w. of James Staveley of Hutton
 " 25. Rowland Greenehead of Holmescales
 Oct. 2. Edward Atkinson of Killington
 " 2. Elizabeth Dickinson of Marketstead
 " 2. Dorotheie d. of Richard Atkinson of Stricklandgate
 " 6. Isabell w. of James Neelson of Hutton
 " 6. Elizabeth l. w. of Henry Holhead of Kirkland
 " 7. James and Robert s.s. of James Hale of Farcrosbanke
 " 8. Richard Warriner of Selside
 " 8. An inf unbp d. of William Todd of Lambrigg

(3p65)

- Oct. 8. An inf unbap d. of Anthony Robinson of Natland
 9. John s. of Brian Braitwhait of Stramongate
 10. Elizabeth l. w. of Xpofer Birket of Felseide
 11. Agnes d. of George Posteltwhat of Hiegate
 11. An inf unbap s. of Thomas Braitwhat of Stramongate
 12. Henry s. of William Lockey of Hiegate
 12. John s. of Thomas Lancaster of Stramongate
 14. Agnes Preston of Hiegate
 14. Elizabeth Nubie of Strickland
 16. Thomas s. of Thomas Lancaster of Stramongate
 16. Peter Relife of Kirkland
 18. Anthony s. of Thomas Lancaster of Stramongate
 19. Miles Eskrige of Hallgarthes
 20. Robert s. of Rowland Johnsson of Stricklandkettle
 20. Margaret d. of James Hubberstie of Hiegate
 22. Nicholas s. of William Sheperd of Staveley
 24. Robert Becke of Newhutton
 24. Margaret l. w. of Thomas Emond of Overstaveley (3p65a)
 25. Edward s. of Miles Becke of Hutton
 26. Elizabeth Tunstall of Stramongate
 27. Jennet l. w. of Allan Gilpin of Hiegate
 27. Alice d. of John Johnson of Whinfell
 29. Brian Harrison of Hiegate
 30. An inf unbap s. of James Ayrey of Grayrigge
 31. Margaret l. w. of Edward Wallas of Capperlane
 Nov. 4. John s. of John Braken of Stramongate
 4. An inf unbap d. of Edward Crakell of Natland
 4. Grace d. of Thomas Hodshon of Strickland
 4. Anne Mitchell of Hutton
 7. Katherin l. w. of Henry Bigger of Capperlane
 8. Jennet w. of Richard Cowper of Longsleddall
 8. Marian d. of John Sheperd of Longsleddall
 8. Edward s. of George Muckall of Kendall
 9. An inf unbap d. of Martin Atkinson of Kirkland
 9. Sibill l. w. of William Warriner of Stramongate
 11. Margaret d. of Edward Mackereth of Underbarrow
 14. Marian Walker of Stricklandgate
 17. William Fletcher servant with William Duckett of Grayrigge
 27. Agnes d. of Xpofer Ayrey of Stramongate
 28. Jane d. of Miles Garnett of Strickland
 29. Henry Dodding of Hiegate
 Dec. 1. Randall Braban of Diliker
 9. Margaret l. w. of Robert Mackereth of Natland
 11. Elizabeth l. w. of John Langmire
 12. An inf unbap d. of Xpofer Stainbanke of Overstaveley
 15. Mr Allan Prickett of Natland
 16. Georg Nicholson of Whinfell

- Dec. 16. Elizabeth supposed d. of John Wales of Hiegate
 18. Margaret d. of George Wharton of Stramongate (3p66)
 20. Eflin d. of James Burrow of Underbarrow
 20. Walter s. of Henry Nicholson of Overstaveley
 21. Jane d. of John Thompson of Kirkland
 25. An inf unbap d. of Edward Wilkinson of Underbarrow
 27. Anne d. of John Allaine of Felseide
 28. Elizabeth d. of Rowland Becke of Hutton
 29. Agnes l. w. of William Gilpin of Whitwell
 29. Jane d. of William Kirkbie of Stricklandroger
 30. Margaret l. w. of Hugh Gilpin of Grayrigge
 Henry s. of Henry Bowman of Hiegate
 Allan Chamber of the Hawes
 Jane d. of Mathew Cowpertwhet of Kentmire
 Frances w. of Thomas Dowglisse a prisoner
 11. John Wailes of Crooke
 16. Margaret l. w. of Robert Harrison of Watchfeild
 18. John Wilson of Stricklandgate
 19. Reginald Atkinson of Stricklandfeild
 19. William Walker of Felseide
 20. Gervise s. of Thomas Braken of Stricklandfeild
 22. Gilbert Sheperd of Selseide
 24. An inf unbap s. of William Cooke of Hutton
 26. Robert s. of Richard Lancaster of Kentner
 28. An inf unbap s. of Thomas Lancaster of Stramongate
 30. Gabriell Wilkinsson of Overstaveley
 31. Isabell w. of Nicholas Wilson of Skelsmerghe
 Margaret l. w. of John Sadler of Bradleyfeild
 Jennet Westgarth of Kirkland
 3. Anthony s. of Allan Bell of Staveley
 5. Jennet w. of Edmond Banke of Felseide
 5. Peter s. of Hugh Lakieman of Hiegate
 7. John Ayrey of Stricklandkettle
 8. An inf unbap d. of Oliver Leavens of Underbarrow
 9. Isabell w. of Richard Clarke of Crooke
 10. John Addison of Hutton
 12. Jennet Walker of Hutton
 12. An inf unbap d. of Thomas Ayrey of Whinfell (3p66a)
 14. Isabell w. of Thomas Mannering of Kirkland
 Gilbert s. of Lancelott Ayrey of Kentner
 15. John Potter of Strickland
 15. Leonard Atkinson of Skelsmergh
 16. James Chamber of Hiegate
 16. John s. of Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate
 17. Jennett Atkinson of Capperlane singlewoman
 19. William s. of Rowland Shawe of Kirkland
 19. Margaret w. of Arthure Chamber of Strickland
 19. John s. of Robert Mackereth of Natland

- Feb. 20. An inf unbpap s. of James Crabb of Stricklandgate
 " 21. Margrett d. of George Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 21. Edward Vickers of Helsington
 " 23. Anthony s. of William Ellerey of Staveley
 " 20. Sibbell d. of George Gilpin of Kirkland
 " 24. Agnes w. of Anthony Cooke of Stricklandgate
 " 26. Anne w. of Raulph Aynskew of Stricklandgate
 " 26. Robert s. of Robert Atkinson of Stramongate
 " 27. Charles Strickland of Bradleyfeild
 " 27. Elizabeth Simpkinson a poore woman of Hutton
 " 27. William Gilpin of Kentmer
 " 28. Ellin w. of John Moser who dyed in Hutton
 Mar. 5. John Sheperd of Longsleddall
 " 5. An inf unbpap s. of Richard Helme of Hutton
 " 5. Barnard Bownes of Stricklandgate
 " 7. Mabell l. w. of Sander Dixon of Whinfell
 " 8. Margret Sharpe of Stricklandgate
 " 9. An inf unbpap s. of Isabell Cooke of Kentmer Nicholas
 Becke of Brigsteare the supposed father
 " 9. Randall Preston of Stricklandgate
 " 11. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dodding of Hutton
 " 11. George Lickbarrow of Stricklandgate
 " 11. Cicill l. w. of Richard Thwaits of Plumgarthes
 " 15. Miles s. of Arthur Chamber of Stricklandfeild (3p67)
 " 15. Nicholas s. of Xpofer Todde of Longsleddall
 " 15. Robert Philipson of Dockar
 " 17. John Stable of Stricklandgate
 " 18. An inf unbpap d. of Robert Wilson of Brigsteare
 " 21. Thomas Satterwhat of Kirkland
 " 22. Alexander Wilkinson of Dockergarthes
 " 22. Margret w. of James Newbie of Hutton
 " 24. Margret d. of William Lancaster of Kentmer
 " 1615.
- Mar. 25. Charles Wharton of Hiegate (3p72)
 " 26. Mr Thomas Wilson of Stricklandgate
 " 28. Edward Burrowe of Stricklanddroger singleman
 " 29. An inf unbpap s. of Thomas Hugill of Selside
 " 30. Thomas Chamber of Stricklandkettle a poore man
 " 30. John Cloudesley of Kirkland
 " 31. Agnes w. of Mr Thomas Greene of Felside
 " 31. Isabell d. of Robert Cooke of Kentmer
 " 1. Agnes d. of William Becke of Alhallowlane
 " 2. Adam Warriner of Brigsteare
 " 2. Thomas s. of William Rakestrawe of Hutton
 " 2. Elizabeth Gibson of Stricklandgate singlewoman

- April 3. Jennett w. of Gawin Castley of Branthwait-browe
 " 4. Richard Pearson of Whinfell
 " 5. Margrett w. of Richard Johnson of Stricklandkettle
 " 6. Henry Jackson of Skelsmergh
 " 6. William s. of William Docker of Natland (3p72a)
 " 7. Agnes d. of John Ayrey of Patton
 " 11. Emme l. w. of George Braban of Stricklanddroger
 " 11. George s. of Henry Jackson of Stricklanddroger
 " 12. Susanna d. of Mr James Dixon of Stricklandgate
 " 14. Sander Speddy of Kendall
 " 14. Jennett ye late of John Steeley of Stramongate
 " 15. Thomas Jackson of Hutton
 " 16. An inf unbpap d. of John Higgin of Hiegate
 " 16. Margrett w. of Stephen Scottforth of Stricklandgate
 " 17. Clemett s. of Henry Jackson of Kirkland
 " 22. An inf unbpap d. of Robert Wilson of Grayrigg
 " 25. Margrett w. of Edward Moore of Strickland
 " 25. John Garnett of Patten
 " 25. Isabell w. of Mr Edward Collinson of Kirkland
 " 25. Agnes d. of James Chamber of Hiegate
 " 29. Jane l. w. of Xpofer Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 29. John Atkinson of Hiegate
 May 5. Charles Storey of Stricklanddroger
 " 6. Edward s. of Nicholas Clarke of Rattenrow-lane
 " 6. Thomas Raisbecke of Underbarrowe
 " 7. William Dalton of Overstaveley
 " 8. Agnes l. w. of Mr James Wilson of Hiegate
 " 8. John s. of William Boulton of Stricklandgate
 " 9. Agnes Smyth a poore woman of Capper-lane
 " 10. John s. of Mr Allan Chamber of ye Hawes
 " 11. Mabell w. of Peter Sheperd of Longsleddall
 " 13. Jennett w. of Richard Bradeley of Netherstaveley
 " 13. Isabell d. of John Yeats of Strickland
 " 16. Anne w. of Mr John Thwaits of Stricklandgate
 " 16. Allan s. of Mr Allan Chamber of ye Hawes
 " 16. James s. of William Boulton of Stricklandgate
 " 18. An inf unbpap s. of Thomas Fairer of Dilkar
 " 20. Isabell Ayrey of Stramongate
 " 21. Rowland Lancaster of Lambrigg a poore man
 " 22. Elizabeth d. of John Bracken of Stramongate
 " 22. John s. of Robert Mitchell of Crooke
 " 24. Elizabeth w. of Edward Mackereth of Uunderbarrowe
 " 29. Thomas Sprote of Skelsmergh
 " 31. William s. of John Gibson of ye Hay
 " 4. Agnes w. of Thomas Fairer of Dilkar
 " 5. Michell s. of George Muckelt of Stricklandgate
 " 6. George s. of William Knipe of Brigsteare
 " 10. Robert Jackson of Hutton in ye Hay
- June 4. Agnes w. of Thomas Fairer of Dilkar (3p73)
 " 5. Michell s. of George Muckelt of Stricklandgate
 " 6. George s. of William Knipe of Brigsteare
 " 10. Robert Jackson of Hutton in ye Hay

June 11. Frances d. of John Fairer of Felseide
 " 12. Anne d. of Peter Relfh of Kirkland
 " 13. Elizabeth w. of Roger Bateman of Crooke
 " 15. George s. of Elizabeth Walker, James Garnett ye sup-
 posed father illegt
 " 16. Robert Robynson of Natland
 " 17. Jennett w. of John Ianson of Stricklandgate
 " 18. William s. of James Crabb of Stricklandgate
 " 18. William s. of Mr William Benson of Hiegate
 " 19. An inf unbp d. of Nicholas Linnde of Holmescalls
 " 20. Myles Haleheade of Underbarrowe
 " 21. Thomas s. of Henry Ayrey of Stricklandkettle
 " 21. An inf unbp s. of Thomas Holme of Stricklandkettle
 " 22. Ellen Blande of Felseide a servant
 " 23. Mary Nicholson a poore woman
 " 29. Agnes d. of Adam Warde of Whitwell
 " 30. Francis s. of John Rowlandson, of Bradeleyfeild
 July 1. An inf unbp s. of William Grave of Staveley
 " 2. An inf unbp d. of Thomas Asby of Natland
 " 4. Richard Thompson of Stricklandkettle
 " 5. Henry Ayrey of Whitwell
 " 9. John Stainton of Kirkland
 " 9. Dorothie w. of Thomas Hodgson of Kendall
 " 9. Thomas s. of James Mitchell of Felseide
 " 10. Henry Ayrey of Underbarrow singleman
 " 11. Mabel d. of Xpofer Ayrey of Kentner
 " 12. Thomas Wilson of Blaykbanke
 " 13. Maryon Borwicke of Kendall singlewoman
 " 13. Anne w. of Robert Warriner of Whinfall
 " 13. Jane d. of William Armer of Kendall
 " 14. Myles Johnson of Stricklandgate
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of Robert Birkett of Felseide (3p73a)
 " 18. Robert s. of James Bawdyson of Underbarrow
 " 23. An inf unbp d. of Nicholas Johnson of Stricklandkettle
 Aug. 2. Margrett w. of Thomas Mitchell of New-hutton
 " 3. An inf unbp s. of James Bownes of Whitwell
 " 7. Mary d. of Emanuel Backbarrow of Marketplacc
 " 9. Margrett d. of William Addison of Kendall
 " 12. Isabell w. of James Todd of Lambrigg
 " 20. Sissell w. of Edwine Ayrey of Kentner
 " 27. Jennett Mitchell of Skelsmergh
 " 29. William s. of Robert Atkinson of Helme-end
 " 29. John supposed s. of John Gilpin of Holmescalls
 " 29. Jennett ye late of Richard Harrison of Staveley
 " 30. An inf unbp d. of William Fenton of Hiegate
 Sept. 1. Margrett Warde of Stramongate
 " 2. Agnes d. of Myles Becke late of Patton
 " 2. John Jopson of Frosthole in Staveley
 " 6. Alice w. of Thomas Foster, Curate at Longsledldall

Sept. 10. Richard s. of William Williamson of Whinfall
 " 15. Margrett l. w. of Edward Wilkinson of Staveley
 " 16. An inf unbp d. of Arthure Myres of Staveley
 " 18. William Todde of Lambrigg
 " 20. Thomas s. of James Bethome of Staveley
 " 21. William s. of Roger Fenton of Hiegate
 " 23. Agnes Gurnell of Skelsmergh singlewoman
 " 24. John Troughton of Hiegate
 " 26. William s. of Myles Matson of Capperlane
 Oct. 1. Agnes d. of Gilbert Walton of Hiegate
 " 9. Isabell l. w. of Hugh Mitchell of Stramongate
 " 12. Isabell d. of John Phillipson of Kirkland
 " 14. Edward Whitehead a poore man
 " 14. James Chamber of Staveley a poore man
 " 14. Sara d. of William Dodgson of Kirkland
 " 18. James Washington of Diilkar
 " 21. Elizabeth d. of William Symondson of Hiegate (3p74)
 " 23. Anne d. of Mr John Robynson of Stricklandgate
 " 23. Margrett d. of John Lowson of Kirkland
 " 24. William Dodgson of Kirkland
 " 24. Jennett d. of Robert Wilson of Stricklandgate mercer
 " 29. Margrett w. of Hugh Hugill of Skelsmergh
 Nov. 3. Martin Gilpin of Skelsmergh
 " 4. Thomas ye late wife (sic) of Robert Whitehead of Selseide
 " 7. Elizabeth w. of Richard Wilson of Patten
 " 8. Thomas Strickland of Crooke
 " 8. Thomas Addison of Crooke
 " 8. Clemett Jackson, Grayrigg
 " 12. Agnes w. of Robert Wilson of ye Butcher-tow
 " 13. Agnes w. of Xpofer Nicholson of Felseide
 " 15. Edward Garnett late s. of Mr Edward Garnett of Strick-
 landgate
 " 20. Margrett d. of Nicholas Troughton of Hiegate
 " 21. Myles Harrison of Stricklandgate
 " 21. Margrett l. w. of Henry Pearson of Whinfall
 " 21. George Ayrey of Staveley, smyth
 " 23. Oliver Harrison of Hiegate
 " 23. Margrett d. of Edward Knotts of Stricklandgate
 " 25. Agnes w. of Symond Haines of Felseide
 " 25. Leonard Cowperthwait of Kentner
 " 29. Margrett d. of Edward Cowper of Burnesside
 " 30. John s. of Xpofer Birkett of Kirkland
 " 30. John Ayrey of Kentner
 Dec. 4. William Ianson of Hiegate
 " 6. Robert Mitchell of Crooke
 " 11. William s. of Xpofer Atkinson of Kirkland
 " 12. Agnes l. w. of Richard Theckston of Firbanke
 " 12. Agnes l. w. of George Denyson of Staveley

Dec.	22.	Thomas Walker of Stramongate
"	"	James s. of James Clarke younger of Crooke
"	26.	John Crakell a poore man who dyed in Bradeleyfeild
"	30.	Hugh s. of John Warriner of ye Hay
Jan.	1.	Isabell w. of James Tompson of Ould-earth
"	4.	Isabell w. of Myles Becke of Ould Hutton
"	4.	Richard s. of Thomas Michell of Rawhead in Hutton (3p74a)
"	5.	Isabell w. of James Burges of Stramongate
"	9.	Ellin w. of Edward Poole of Skelsmergh a blind man
"	10.	Agnes Phillipson singlewoman of the Bonninge yeats
"	13.	Margarett w. of Henry Bowman of Highgate
"	14.	Mr John Smith of Stramongate
"	14.	Francis Staveley a poore man of Staveley
"	14.	Thomas s. of Nicholas Atkinson of Hutton
"	16.	Myles s. of Anthony Williamson of Boningeyeate
"	18.	Jane supposed d. of Thomas Willian and Jane Grynsey of Kirkeland
"	19.	Anthony Helme of Old Hutton
"	27.	Alice w. of Robt Cooke of Staveley
"	28.	William s. of Cutbert Walker of Felside
"	28.	Thomas s. of Robt Halhead of Underbarrow
"	29.	Jenet l. w. of Thomas Marshall of Stricklandgate
"	29.	An inf unbap d. of William Gibson of Underbarrow
"	29.	An inf unbap s. of Henry Jackson of Kirkland
Feb.	2.	William s. of William Cragg a apprentice in Stricklandgate
"	2.	Margarett w. of John Ustayson of Hutton
"	2.	Xpofe s. of Hugh Shipherd of Stricklandkettle
"	3.	An inf unbap d. of Myles Rowlandson of Underbarrow
"	4.	An inf unbap d. of Michael Bownas of Staveley
"	4.	An inf unbap s. of Expofe Harrison of Stricklandkettle
"	5.	Margarett Baxter a poore woman of the Forrest
"	7.	Leonard Gilpinge of Kentmyre
"	9.	Agnes w. of Thomas Bracken of Stricklandkettle
"	9.	Agnes d. of William Chamber of Stricklandgate
"	9.	Jenet Michael of Hutton singlewoman
"	10.	Xpofe Ayrey of Stramongate
"	10.	Thomas Jackson of Forrest
"	11.	Agnes d. of Expofe Watters of Stricklandgate
"	11.	Isabell d. of William Busher of Farcrosbanke
"	11.	Jane w. of William Kirbie of Staveley
"	13.	Isabell w. of Anthony Helme of Staveley
"	13.	Ellin w. of Martin Denison of Kentmyre
"	13.	John s. of Mr Edward Fisher of Highgate
"	18.	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Hodgeson of Skelsmergh
"	19.	William Baxter of Kent-lane
"	20.	William s. of Randall Blaymer of Hutton
"	22.	Ellin w. of Xpofe Atkinson of Kirkland

Feb.	23.	Richard Bownes of Banisterbridge
"	25.	Dorothie d. of Thomas Hird of Underbarrow
"	26.	William Birkett of Stramongate
"	27.	Thomazin w. of Henry Kitchin of Stricklandkettle
"	29.	Isabell l. w. of John Yeats of Capperlane
"	29.	An inf unbap s. of William Fenton of Highgate
Mar.	1.	William Collinson of Longsleddall
"	2.	Sibbell w. of Peter Helme of Selside
"	3.	William Warriner of the Marketplace
"	3.	Alice w. of Anthony Garnett of Skelsmergh
"	4.	Jenet w. of William Fainton of Highgate
"	5.	Margarett w. of Thomas Becke of Marketplace
"	6.	Elizabeth w. of William Stainebanke of Neatherbrigge
"	8.	An inf unbap d. of Henry Leake of Highgate
"	12.	Elizabeth l. w. of Robt Woodburne of Stricklandgate
"	13.	Edward Williamson of Stricklandgate
"	13.	William Lickebarrow of Langesleddle
"	14.	Elizabeth w. of Martin Gilpinge of Skelsmergh
"	14.	John Gilpinge (a poore man) who dyed on the Kirkeland
"	19.	Helin d. of Edward Michael of New Hutton
"	21.	Elizabeth w. of James Bownas of Whitwell
"	23.	Elizabeth w. of Richard Scales of Stricklandgate
"	24.	Ellin d. of John Birkett of Staveley
1616.		
Mar.	26.	John s. of John Barrow of Stricklandgate (3p80)
"	28.	Margrett Warde of Stramongate singlewoman
"	28.	Oliver Holme of Felside
"	29.	Alice w. of William Walker of Bendrig in Hutton
"	31.	Jane d. of Thomas Collinson of Strickland
April	2.	Mabell w. of Thomas Briggs of Staveley (3p80a)
"	3.	Xpofe Bracken of Stramongate
"	3.	William Gurnell of Netherstaveley
"	3.	Rowland Chamley of Underbarrow
"	4.	George Postlethwait of Highgate
"	7.	Henry Clarke of Crooke
"	9.	John Wilson of Patten
"	18.	James Smyth of Stramongate a poore man
"	24.	Anne w. of Thomas Holme of Staveley
"	25.	John Rookin of Kirkland a poore man
"	27.	Jane w. of John Brockbanke of Kirkland
"	27.	Thomas Hodgson of Kirkland
"	28.	An inf unbap s. of Barnard Warriner of Hutton
"	29.	Aethling l. w. of Thomas Rowlandson of Rattenrow-lane
"	30.	John s. of Thomas Webster of Stricklandgate
May	2.	Xpofe Jackson of Mealbanke
"	8.	An inf unbap child of William Lancaster of Kentner

May	9.	Anne Birkett of Skelsmergh a servant	2.	Anthony Becke of Newhutton	(3p81a)
	10.	Robert Baines of Hiegate	5.	Mary d. of William Warriner of Whitwell	
	12.	Jennett Roberts of Stramongate	5.	Emme l. w. of Henry Helme of Eakrigg-end	
	13.	Margaret w. of Xpofer Gurnell of Crooke	3.	Sir Augustin Nichols the Judge	
	15.	Thomas s. of Thomas Nuthead a poore man	8.	Margrett d. of Myles Becke of Hutton	
	16.	Eals l. w. of Rowland Bateman of Underbarrow	8.	Anne w. of James Nubie of Stricklandroger	
	16.	John Wholey of Underbarrow	9.	Margrett d. of William Fauceit of Staveley	
	18.	Ciceley w. of Myles Bateman of Underbarrow	10.	Agnes l. w. of Xpofer Lucas of Hiegate	
	20.	John s. of Symond Mackereth of Underbarrow	14.	Margrett d. of Allan Noble of Staveley	
	23.	Hugh Graime a prisoner	15.	Jennatt Dunnall a poore woman	
	24.	Anne d. of Robert Birkett of Felside	15.	Mr Henry Fisher of Skelsmergh	
	25.	Margrett l. w. of Rowland Wallas of Stramongate	16.	Allan Prickett of Hiegate	
	25.	William s. of William Cooke of Ould-hutton	16.	Edward Walker of Stramongate	
	28.	Richard Kitchin of Ulthwait singleman	18.	Stephen s. of John Jennings of Stricklandkettle	
June	1.	Robert Atkinson of Underbarrow	20.	Anne l. w. of Edward Walker of Stramongate	
	1.	William s. of Cuthbert Rogerson of Felside	21.	John Warriner of Kentner	
	5.	Anne Harrison of Underbarrow singlewoman	21.	William Becke of Skelsmergh	
	10.	Margrett s. of George Sheperd of Sleddall	21.	Agnes d. of James Dawney of Stramongate	
	14.	Margrett Dockar of Stramongate singlewoman	26.	William s. of Anthony Hudson of Skelsmergh	
	17.	Henry Dickson of Stramongate singleman	30.	Margrett d. of Jennett Clarke Xpofer Hodgson ye sup- posed father	
	18.	Alice l. w. of John Jackson of Stramongate	2.	Henry s. of James Nealsen of Kirkland	
	18.	Walter s. of William Knipe of Brigsteare	4.	Margrett d. of Samuel Brookbanke of Staveley	
	21.	Walter Halhead of Stricklandkettle	7.	Robert s. of William Atkinson of Staveley	
	22.	Edward s. of Michael Holme of Selside	8.	Isabell d. of James Bowman of Kirkland	
	26.	Katherine l. w. of James Ayrey of Kentner	9.	Agnes Leavens of Farcrosbanke singlewoman	
	30.	Mabell l. w. of Nicholas Hodgson of Hutton	12.	An inf unbap d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Marketstead	
	30.	William Swainson of Stricklandgate	16.	Thomas Strickland of Stainbanke-greene	
	30.	Jennett Jackson of Hutton singlewoman	20.	Richard s. of Robert Mowson of Whitwell	
	30.	Richard s. of John Yeats of Stricklandkettle	20.	Elizabeth l. w. of James Benson of Kirkland	
July	6.	Margrett w. of John Jackson of Underbarrow	22.	Richard s. of John Barrowe of Stricklandroger	
	9.	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Todd of Stramongate	27.	Dorothe d. of Emanuel Buckbarrowe of Marketstedd	
	9.	Robert Becke of ye Crosbanke in ye Hiegate	27.	Anne l. w. of James Fell of Stramongate	
	10.	Anne w. of George Ayrey of Kentner yonger	29.	James Hodgson of Hutton	
	11.	Dorothe d. of Myles Bateman of Underbarrow	30.	Xpofer Garnett of Stricklandroger	
	12.	Jennett d. of John Richardson of Bradeleyfield	1.	Robert Mitchell of Crooke	(3p82)
	12.	Elizabeth d. of Edward Swainson of Hiegate	3.	Mr Thomas Dickinson of Hiegate Curate	
	14.	Edward Knotts of Stricklandgate	3.	Jane w. of Arthure Birkett of Underbarrow	
	15.	Ellin w. of James Nicholson of Skelsmergh	6.	An inf unbap s. of Robert Sparke of Stricklandkettle	
	15.	An inf unbap d. of Nicholas Gurnell of Capperlane	7.	Ellin w. of Richard Foorde of Hiegate	
	16.	Elizabeth d. of Stephen Johnson of Stricklandkettle	7.	Robert Walker of Hiegate	
	17.	William s. of John Hayton of Selside	8.	Margrett d. of Adam Banke of Felside	
	17.	Ellin w. of Bryan Lancaster of Hiegate	11.	Edward Loekey of Felside	
	20.	James s. of John Speddy of Hiegate	11.	William s. of Myles Whitwell of Hutton	
	21.	Margrett d. of Anthony Cooke of Stricklandgate	12.	Agnes w. of William Stainton of Lambrigg	
	27.	Julian Garnett of Skelsmergh singlewoman	12.	Elizabeth l. w. of William Collinson of Hcslington	
	27.	Ellin w. of John Ellarey of Finkelstreett	15.	Edward s. of Jarvice Dixon late of Stricklandgate	
	27.	John s. of Thomas Ayrey of Farcrosbanke	15.	Jennatt w. of Walter Greenbanke of Natland	
	29.	Richard s. of Xpofer Braken of Stramongate			

Oct.	16.	Anthony Turner of Kentloane
"	16.	Margrett Atkinson of Stramongate
"	18.	Anthony Sheperd of ye Hey
"	19.	Anthony Helme of Staveley
"	20.	Jennett d. of John Wells of Whitwell
"	22.	An inf unbap s. of Henry Bateman of Hutton
"	22.	Mary d. of Gyles Gilpin of Finkelstrett
"	23.	Jennett l. w. of Thomas Nuthhead of Stramongate
"	24.	Myles Townson of Hiegate
"	24.	John s. of John Willan of Farcrosbanke
"	26.	Margrett w. of Xpofet Gilpin of Kentner
"	28.	Alice w. of John Tompson of Kirkland
"	31.	Agnes w. of Christofer Ayrey of Kentner
Nov.	1.	Mary d. of John Warriner of Selside
"	6.	Liddia d. of Robert Tenant of Wakefield
"	6.	An inf unbap d. of Xpofet Stainbanke of Staveley
"	7.	Sir Peter Robinson of Hiegate, Curate
"	8.	Anthony s. of Richard Becke of Whitnell
"	8.	Anne d. of John Browne junior of Alhallowlane
"	14.	Margrett w. of John Speight of ye Hay
"	16.	Thomas Wilkinson of Stricklandgait Clarke of ye peace
"	17.	Rowland s. of William Hayton of Finkelstrett
"	18.	Margrett d. of John Nicholson of Kentner
"	19.	William s. of John Lowson of Kekirland (sic)
"	19.	Mabell Browne of Hiegate
"	21.	Margrett l. w. of Robert Mackereth of Natland (3p82a)
"	21.	Elizabeth w. of Bryan Huettson of Hutton
"	21.	Anne l. w. of John Spedy of Hiegate
"	21.	William Elarde a servant to Thomas Gibson
"	21.	d. of Myles Parkinson of Kirkland
"	22.	William Bell a poore man
"	23.	Isabell l. w. of Thomas Strickland of Bradeleyfeild
"	24.	James Dawney of Natland
"	24.	Richard s. of Xpofet Atkinson of Kirkland
"	25.	John Hodgson of Grayrigg
"	27.	William Godmonde of Longsleddall
"	27.	Alice d. of Randall Preston of Stricklandgate
"	27.	Richard Lickbarrow of Kirkland
Dec.	1.	Henry s. of Mr William Benson of Hiegate
"	2.	Thomas Atkinson of Stricklandgate
"	7.	Isabell Lickbarrow of Kirkland
"	11.	Maryon w. of William Naddall of Stricklandroger
"	14.	Jane d. of Mr George Gilpin of Kentnure
"	15.	James Woode of Skelsmergh
"	15.	Margrett w. of Xpofet Holme of Dilikar
"	14.	Susanna d. of Richard Sharp of Farcrosbanke
"	16.	George Thompson of Staveley

Dec.	16.	An inf unbap d. of Jane Powe of Selside, Wm Newton supposed father
"	17.	Agnes w. of Stephen Chamber of Finkelstrett
"	17.	Agnes w. of Edward Dawney late of Natland
"	18.	Jefferey Crosbie of Stricklandgate
"	19.	Anthony s. of Bryan Brathwait of Stramongate
"	19.	John s. of William Hutton of Brigsteare
"	20.	Margrett w. of William Warriner late of Markettrplace
"	20.	Myles Tompson of Overstaveley
"	21.	Edward Archer of Stricklandgate
"	24.	An inf unbap s. of Edmond Shepard of Staveley
"	24.	Agnes w. of John Baxter of Stricklandgate
"	28.	John s. of James Newby of Stricklandroger
"	30.	Elizabeth Rooke servant to Thomas Rowlandson of Lambridge
"	30.	Margrett d. of Thomas Becke of Markettrplace (3p83)
"	30.	Isabell w. of John Rowlandson of Hiegate
"	31.	Margrett w. of Thomas Halthead of Hiegate
"	31.	Edward Atkinson of Grayrigg
Jan.	1.	Mary d. of Jane Wilson of Grayrigg
"	1.	John Shepard of Sleddall
"	1.	Margrett w. of Xpofet Ward of Whitwell
"	5.	Anthony Ward of Lambrigg
"	5.	Sibbell d. of Xpofet Ward of Selside
"	6.	Anne w. of Bryan Abbey of Marketstead
"	9.	Alice d. of Xpofet Cowper of Marketstead
"	9.	Adam Robinson of Kentner
"	10.	Agnes w. of Nicholas Tyson of Stricklandgate
"	13.	Isabell w. of Rowland Wilson of New Hutton
"	15.	Barbara d. of Nicholas Tyson of Stricklandgate
"	17.	Sibbell w. of Myles Smyth of Brigsteare
"	18.	Elizabeth w. of Robert Wilson of Grayrigg
"	20.	James Tompson of Ould-earth
"	22.	Margrett w. of Ambrose Warton of Skelsmire
"	23.	William s. of Bryan Shawe of Water-crooke
"	23.	Dorothee d. of Richard Dickinson of Farcrosbanke
"	25.	John s. of Myles Noble of Staveley
"	25.	John s. of John Tompson of Farcrosbanke
"	30.	John Willan of Farcrosbanke
"	31.	James s. of John Warriner of ye Hay
Feb.	2.	Cicilie w. of Christofer Jackson of Mealanke
"	2.	James s. of James Rowlandson of Stramongate
"	2.	Alice w. of Edward Hodgson of Stricklandgate
"	6.	William s. of William Warriner of Marketstead
"	7.	Sibbell d. of Thomas Woodburne of Hiegate
"	8.	Agnes w. of John Ayrey of Underbarrow
"	9.	Anne w. of William Busher of Stramongate
"	10.	Isabell w. of Oliver Harrison of Hiegate

- Feb. 10. An inf unbap d. of Katherine Staveley of Staveley,
Robert Tompson of Crooke ye supposed father
- " 11. James s. of Roger Barber of Hiegate
- " 13. Robert Gilpin of Underbarrow
- " 14. Marion d. of Edward Tompson of Skelsmergh
- " 14. Edward Moone of Stricklandgate (3p83a)
- " 15. Marion w. of James Jackson late of Hutton
- " 16. Marmaduke Bawdwin of Hiegate
- " 16. Bryan Wilson of Crooke
- " 16. Alice w. of Robert Roper of Stricklandgate
- " 17. Mabel w. of Robert Bracken of Stricklandkettle
- " 17. Anne w. of Thomas Bracken of Whinfell
- " 18. John Dickinson of Dillikar
- " 18. Margrett w. of John Warriner of Kirkland
- " 19. Stephen Chamber of Stramongate
- " 23. Mary d. of Abraham Wilson of Finkelstreett
- " 23. An inf unbap d. of William Harrison of Staveley
- " 24. Thomas Simpson of Whinfell
- " 24. An inf unbap s. of Edward Stevenson of Helsington
- " 25. Isabell w. of Edward Stevenson of Helsington
- " 25. Anne w. of Thomas Edmondson of Hiegate
- " 25. Mr Charles Bellingham s. of Mr Thomas Bellingham Esq
- " 26. Richard Walker servant to Xpofer Johnson of Hiegate
senior
- " 28. Jennett d. of Michael Walker of Hiegate
- Mar. 1. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilson of Underbarrow
- " 2. Nicholas Dickinson of Stricklandgate
- " 3. Thomas Wennington of Finkelstreett sadler
- " 5. Mr Thomas Becke of Markettplace
- " 5. Mathew Saul a prisoner
- " 5. Jarvis Dixon of Whinfell
- " 6. Mr George Gilpin of Kentmer Esq
- " 6. Stephen Feild of Staveley
- " 9. Christofer Johnson of Hiegate
- " 10. Elizabeth Warriner of Patton
- " 12. Christofer s. of Nicholas Braban of Skelsmer
- " 12. Mabel w. of James Cowperthwait of Kentmer
- " 13. Christofer Taylor of Hiegate
- " 15. Thomazin d. of William Tunstall of Selside
- " 16. John Bracken of Stramongate
- " 18. Margrett l. w. of Robert Warriner of Stramongate
- " 19. James s. of Williamson of Whinfell
- " 19. Edward Powe a poore man of Lambrigg
- " 20. Richard Wariner of Mosergh close in Whitwell
- " 22. Cicilie w. of Clement Jackson of Grayrigg
- " 24. Hellin d. of William Grave of Staveley
- " 24. Agnes d. of Francis Duckett of Grayrigg

1617.

- Mar. 25. An inf unbap d. of Barnard Warriner of Hutton in
Hay (3p88a)
- " 26. William Hunter of Hiegate
- " 26. Annas Jackson of Kirkland
- " 27. Jane w. of Roger Smyth of Crooke
- " 27. Agnes d. of John Harrison of Hiegate
- " 27. James s. of William Boulton of Stricklandgate
- " 28. Elizabeth w. of Peter Williamsson of Natland-mill
- " 28. Isabell w. of John Whitwell of Ould Hutton
- " 30. Julian w. of John Hall of Kirkland
- April 1. Thomas Edmondson of Alhallow-lane
- " 1. Thomas Willian of Underbarrow
- " 3. Mary w. of Richard Dickinson of Farcrosbanke
- " 4. William Garnett of Stricklandgate
- " 4. Marian w. of Bryan Hoowson of Kirkland
- " 5. Alice Duckett of Skelsmergh
- " 5. William Ayrey of Overstaveley
- " 5. James s. of John Williamsson of Underbarrow
- " 6. Thomas Wilkinson of Hiegate
- " 7. Mr Bryan Garnett of Stramongate
- " 8. Margrett d. of Robert Wilson of Grayrigg
- " 12. James s. of Robert Wilson of Crooke
- " 13. Mary w. of Thomas Bethome late of Hiegate
- " 13. Annas d. of Thomas Jackson of New Hutton
- " 14. Jennett Higgin of Stricklandgate
- " 14. Annas w. of James Whitehead of Hiegate
- " 15. Randall Holme of Dillikar
- " 17. Jane d. of James Mitchell of Hutton
- " 19. Thomas Becke of New Hutton
- " 19. Margrett w. of John Manlye of Lambrigg
- " 20. Robert Mill of Hiegate
- " 21. Richard Swainson of Hiegate
- " 22. Thomas Jackson of Stricklandgate
- " 23. Elizabeth w. of John Browne of Crooke
- " 23. Elizabeth d. of Briam Lancaster of Stricklandgate
- " 24. William Busher of Kirkland
- " 26. Ambrose Warton of Skelsmergh
- " 27. John Barrow of Stricklandroger
- " 28. James s. of Gawene Ellereye of Stricklandroger
- " 28. Christopher Hodgson of Hiegate
- " 29. Mr Thomas Wood of Grayrigg
- " 30. Margrett Neelson of Hutton in Hay
- May 2. Margrett w. of Henry Williamson of Grayrigg (3p89)
- " 3. Mr James Dixon of Stricklandgate
- " 4. Thomas Dennyson of Stramongate
- " 4. Henry Wilson of Stramongate

May	6.	John s. of William Walker of Hiegate
"	7.	Ellin w. of John Powe of Underbarrow
"	10.	Alice d. of Francis Lowes of Kirkland
"	11.	William s. of James Tarne of Finkelstreete
"	13.	Edward Mackerethe of Underbarrow
"	16.	John Hinde of Stramongate
"	16.	John Graine a prisoner
"	17.	Jannet w. of Gilbert Wilson late of Grassegarth
"	19.	Peeter Sharpe of Overstaveley
"	19.	Robert s. of Mr John Robinson, Alderman
"	20.	Annas w. of William Allaby of Towtourne
"	20.	Arthure s. of Henry Ayrey of Stricklandkettle
"	27.	Henry s. of William Ayrey of Kentmire
"	27.	John Birkett of Crooke
"	28.	Christofer Birkett of Kirkland
"	30.	Annas w. of Thomas Dennysonn of Stramongate
June	1.	Anne w. of Mr Robert Wilkinson of Stramongate
"	5.	George Wilson of Grasarth
"	9.	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Gilpin of Marketplace.
"	9.	An inf unbap s. of William Buifell of Stramongate
"	10.	Isabell w. of George Birkett of Hiegate
"	13.	Rowland Becke of New Hutton
"	13.	Isabell w. of Thomas Ayrey of Grayrigg
"	16.	John s. of John Fisher of Stricklandgate
"	18.	John Bownes of Selside
"	18.	Anne w. of Myles Harrington of Grayrigg
"	18.	Isabell d. of Arthure Gilpin of Staveley
"	19.	An inf unbap s. of James Chamber of Finkelstreett
"	22.	Robert Phillipson of Stricklandroger
"	23.	Elizabeth w. of Christofer Copperthwait of Kentmer
"	23.	Nicholas Atkinson of the Felside (3p89a)
July	2.	Anne d. of Francis Banke of Haukshead
"	2.	Anthony Mowforth of Selside
"	3.	An inf unbap d. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Sleddall
"	5.	An inf unbap d. of Myles Harrison of Stricklandroger
"	5.	Anne w. of James Dodding of Skelsmergh
"	6.	John Hirdson of Kirkland
"	6.	Ellin d. of Myles Matson of Hiegate
"	10.	John Symondson of Hiegate
"	13.	Margrett w. of Thomas Gilpin of Skelsmergh
"	15.	Thomas s. of Robert Chamber of Staveley
"	15.	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Tompson of Crooke
"	17.	George Borricke of Hiegate
"	19.	Robert Harrison of Kirkland
"	26.	Elizabeth w. of John Gilpin of Skelsmergh
"	27.	Jennett w. of Robert Walker of Stricklandkettle
"	28.	Anne Bennison of Skelsmergh
"	29.	James s. of James Pickering of Skelsmergh

July	30.	Elizabeth w. of Mr Edward Forrest of Ould Hutton
Aug.	1.	George Taylor of Stricklandgate
"	2.	James Briggs of Grigg-hall in Underbarrow
"	2.	Margrett d. of Anthony Becke of Hiegate
"	6.	James Compston of Crooke
"	8.	Isabell d. of Richard Jackson of Hiegate
"	8.	James Jackson of Mealbanke in Skalthwaitrigg
"	10.	Margrett w. of James Smyth of Farrosbanke
"	13.	Michaell Jopson of Underbarrow
"	14.	Elizabeth w. of Richard Cloudsley of Stricklandfeild
"	14.	Ellin w. of James Greene of Stramongate
"	15.	Annas w. of Bryan Mourton of Hiegate
"	16.	Margrett w. of John Storey of Dockar
"	16.	John s. of James Mitchell of ye Parke
"	17.	Isabell d. of Myles Becke of Hutton
"	19.	Anne l. w. of John Sill of Hiegate
"	20.	Katherine l. w. of Peter Sharp of Overstaveley
"	23.	Thomas Walcam a prisoner which was executed
"	25.	John Robinson of Burnesside
"	29.	Annas w. of Leonard Cowper of Hiegate
"	31.	William Brathwait of Kirkland
Sept.	2.	An inf unbap d. of Anthony Becke of Ould Hutton (3p90)
"	2.	Mabell w. of William Sheperd of Underbarrow
"	4.	Margrett w. of Anthony Cooke of Stricklandgate
"	6.	Allison w. of Peter Newby of Whinfell
"	9.	An inf unbap d. of William Fainton of Hutton in Hay
"	14.	Elizabeth w. of Anthony Jackson late of New Hutton
"	15.	Anne w. of William Atkinson of Stramongate
"	15.	Robert Jackson servant of Arthure Briggs of Helsington
"	22.	An inf unbap d. of Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate
"	23.	An inf unbap d. of Xpofor Mitchell of Stricklandgate
"	30.	Henry s. of William Willison of Whinfell
Oct.	1.	Richard s. of Nicholas Atkinson of Hutton
"	2.	Roger s. of Christofer Pott of Parke-house
"	2.	Agnes w. of Parcivell Gaithskell of Finkelstreete
"	5.	Margarett d. of John Wilson of Felside in Strickland-gate
"	5.	William Bell of Hutton
"	8.	Edward Warton of Skelsmergh
"	9.	Margret d. of Expofer Stevnson of the Forest
"	11.	Thomas Becke of Felside in Stricklandgate
"	14.	Alicksander Denison of Grayrigge
"	18.	William Twaits of Stramongate
"	18.	Sibbell w. of George Wharton of Stramongate
"	19.	John s. of Cuthbert Walker of Felside
"	20.	Annas d. of Thomas Becke of Felside
"	22.	Thomas Bland of Stramongate
"	22.	Margrett d. of James Heblethwait of Dilikar

Jan.	3.	Margrett w. of Peter Ayrey of Kentmer
"	3.	Dorothe w. of Thomas Finch of Natland
"	5.	Margrett d. of John Leviston of Hiegate
"	6.	Marian d. of William Licocke of Stricklandgate
"	8.	Rowland Kitching of Underbarrow
"	8.	Hellin w. of Thomas Rowlandson of Felseide
"	17.	Margrett w. of James Hodgson of Stramongate
"	18.	Thomas Finche of Natland
"	19.	Robert Archer of Stramongate
"	20.	John Moore of Staveley
"	20.	Anne d. of Anthony Fletcher of Hiegate
"	20.	Annas l. w. of William Tompson of Hiegate
"	21.	Margrett d. of James Mowson of Skelsmergh
"	21.	Allan s. of John Sutton of Marketstead
"	22.	Gilyan w. of George Hodgson of ye Felseide
"	24.	Elizabeth d. of John Browne of Stramongate
"	25.	Ellin d. of Mathew Wilson of Underbarrow
"	26.	Jane w. of Mathew Kitching of Stricklandkettle
"	26.	William s. of William Chester of Felseide in Hiegate
"	28.	Richard s. of Richard Swainson of Hiegate
"	28.	Richard Halhead of Underbarrow
"	28.	Alice d. of John Troughton of Hiegate
"	29.	Mathew Todd of Longsleddall
"	30.	Anthony Cooke of Stricklandgate
"	30.	An inf unbp s. of William Grave of Overstaveley
"	31.	Margrett l. w. of Roger Atkinson of Whitwell
"	31.	Dorothe d. of Robert Atkinson of Natland
"	31.	Thomas s. of Myles Jackson of Hutton in ye Hay (3p91a)
Feb.	1.	Louance Grenbanke of Natland
"	2.	Annas Ornastead of Stricklandgate
"	3.	Jane d. of William Boulton of Stricklandgate
"	4.	George Benson of Hiegate
"	5.	George Becke of Hutton in ye Hay
"	5.	John Ferrar of Felseide in Hiegate
"	7.	Dorothe d. of Nicholas Thexton of Farcrossbanke
"	8.	Christibell w. of Gilbert Atkinson of Finckelstreet
"	12.	Robert s. of Edward Mattison of Stramongate
"	13.	Reginald Lickbarrow of Longsleddall
"	18.	Thomas Collingson of Skalthwaitrigg
"	18.	Julian d. of Richard Horne of Kirkland
"	19.	Robert Hubberstie of Stramongate
"	25.	Edward Taylor servant to James Bethome of Underbarrow
"	25.	Margrett w. of Blaymire of Stramongate
"	28.	w. of Rowland Atkinson of Crooke
"	28.	d. of Edward Crakell of Natland
Mar.	3.	An inf unbp d. of Edmund Adlington of Stramongate
"	3.	Reignold Sheperd of Hiegate

312 THE REGISTERS OF KENDAL, WESTMORLAND

Oct.	23.	Jane Dodding of Felseide
"	24.	Marian d. of Thomas Potter of Stramongate
"	24.	Anne d. of Henry Birkett of Kirkland
"	25.	An inf unbp d. of William Mathew of Kentmire
"	27.	Ambrose s. of Henry Speddy of Kirkland
"	29.	Mabell w. of Edward Kilner of Grosthwait
"	29.	An inf unbp s. of Roger Smyth of Stricklandgate
"	31.	Anne d. of Robert Prickett of Natland
Nov.	6.	Annas w. of Walter Backhouse of Stricklandgate (3p90a)
"	7.	Christofer Nicholson of Felseide
"	10.	William Becke of Alhallowe-lane
"	11.	An inf unbp s. of John Atkinson of Stricklandkettle
"	12.	William s. of James Staveley of Killington
"	14.	William s. of Allan Walker of Overstaveley
"	16.	John s. of John Dixon of Hiegate
"	20.	Margrett d. of Edmund Becke of Stricklandgate
"	20.	James s. of James Rowlandson of Natland
"	20.	Annas w. of Mr John Robinson of Kendall
"	21.	Robert s. of James Hubberstie of Kendall
"	23.	Annas w. of John Hugill of ye Forrest
"	24.	Margrett l. w. of Thomas Potter of Stramongate
"	24.	Thomas s. of Robert Hudson of Stricklandgate
"	25.	Barnard Mackereth of Netherstaveley
"	26.	Annas d. of Nicholas Dickinson of Stricklandgate
"	29.	Richard Stainbanke of Hiegate
Dec.	1.	Henry s. of Thomas Towanson of Kirkland
"	4.	Thomas s. of John Rowlandson of Brigsteare
"	7.	Anne d. of William Symondson of Hiegate
"	8.	Nicholas s. of Robert Kiher of Helsington
"	9.	Henry s. of Robert Atkinson of Stramongate
"	10.	Katherine w. of Christofer Jackson of New Hutton
"	11.	Jennett w. of Thomas Williamson of Grayrigg
"	11.	Mary w. of Adam Denyson of Felseide in Hiegate
"	12.	Robert Cuardall of Kirkland
"	14.	Mary w. of Thomas Holme of Stricklandkettle
"	14.	Annas d. of Adam Becke of Felseide in Hiegate
"	16.	Annas d. of Henry Denyson of Hiegate
"	17.	Margrett w. of Reginald Burrow of Underbarrow
"	18.	Mr Richard Newby of Stricklanddroger
"	21.	Elizabeth l. w. of Robert Cuardall of Kirkland
"	21.	Robert s. of Arthure Barrow of Stricklandgate
"	23.	Anne w. of Peter Benson late of Kirkland
"	24.	Edward Sheareman of Hiegate
"	28.	Anne d. of Mr George Preston of Howck (3p91)
"	28.	Mr Francis Gibson sometynes Alderman of Kendall
"	29.	Christabell w. of Martin Simpson of Whinfrill
"	29.	Stephen Birkhead of Underbarrow
Jan.	1.	Winifride d. of Mr Robert Becke of New Hutton

- Mar. 5. George s. of Allan Birkett of Stramongate
 8. Thomas Mackereth of Natland
 8. Robert Sprotte of Patton in Skelsmergh
 9. Stephen s. of Thomas Woodburne of Hiegate
 11. William s. of Edward Baxter of Bradleyfeild
 14. d. of John Willan of Farcrosbanke
 15. Thomas Jackson of Stricklandgate
 17. Jane Wallis a poore woman from Huggill
 20. Richard Dodgshon of Huggill
 20. Robert Bindlosse of Stricklandgate
 21. Thomas s. of James Wood of Skelsmergh
 22. Barbarie w. of Robert Winter of Natland
 23. Elizabeth w. of Xpoer Atkinson of Kirkland
 1618.
- Mar. 25. Elizabeth w. of William Tompson of Natland (3p97)
 30. Dorothe d. of Christopher Newby of Stricklandroger
 31. Dorothe d. of George Rowlandson of Natland
 31. Sibbell w. of John Stainton of Kirkland
 31. Thomas Grainger of Kirkbie Stephen
- April 2. Annas w. of William Coperthwait of Kentmer
 2. Thomas s. of William Fleeming of Hiegate
 7. Alice w. of John Ayrey late of Kentmer
 8. Hellin d. of Peter Huggan of Stricklandgate
 9. Elizabeth w. of Nicholas Mowson of Skelsmer
 9. Elizabeth w. of Arthure Dennyson of Kirkland
 12. Elizabeth w. of William late of Ould Hutton
 12. Eflin w. of Walter Chamber late of Brigsteare
 12. John Whelpedall of Duffton a prisoner
 13. Annas w. of Reignald Bownas of Stricklandgate
 16. Jane w. of Allan Bell of Staveley
 18. William s. of James Burrow of Underbarrow
 19. Thomas s. of Expopher Ayray of Kentmer
 21. Annas w. of John Rowlandson of Skelsmer
 22. John s. of Anthony Bell of Hutton
 23. Allan s. of George Warriner of Stramongate
 26. Adam Nealson of Hutton
 28. John Scottforth of Huggill
 29. Margrett Tompson of Kirkland singlewoman
 30. Eflin d. of Allan Stevenson of Skelsmergh
- May 1. Anthony Becke of the Parke
 1. An inf unbp s. of Hugh Nealson of Stramongate
 5. Eflin w. of Bryan Huetson of Middlesh in Ould Hutton
 5. Robert s. of Richard Powley of Whinfell
 7. Christopher s. of George Shepherd of Sledall
 8. An inf unbp d. of William Bulfell of Stramongate
 10. John Lowes of Hiegate
 11. Richard Johnson of Stricklandkettle (3p97a)
- May 11. Margrett d. of Robert Birkhead of Felside
 12. Rowland Walters of Stramongate
 15. Cicelie l. w. of Peter Todde of Longsleddall
 15. Katherine w. of William Bowman of Hiegate
 17. Jane w. of Robert Becke of Ould Hutton
 20. Jennett w. of William Bownes of Felside in Strickland-
 gate
 20. Anne d. of John Ellerey of Fincklestreett
 20. Elizabeth d. of James Bowman of Hiegate
 21. An inf unbp s. of Robert Archer of Fincklestreett
 22. Jane d. of John Warriner of Kentmer
 22. Elizabeth w. of William Holme of Longsleddall
 23. Thomas Dawes of Kentmire
 24. James Stephenson of Kendall
 25. Isabell w. of Thomas Helme of Whinfell
 27. James s. of Peter Shepherd of Huggill
 31. James s. of Edmund Shepherd of Staveley
 31. An inf unbp s. of Francis Lowes of Kirkland
 3. Sibbell w. of John Hodgeson of Overstaveley
 4. Elizabeth w. of Edmund Shepherd of Overstaveley
 6. John Cowperthwaite of Kentmire
 6. An inf unbp s. of John Shawe of Whinfell
 8. George supposed s. of Mr Edwine Sands
 10. Cicelie w. of John Dennyson of Kentmire
 16. Henry Thwaites of Faucetforrest
 18. Randall Newby of Stricklandroger
 19. Thomas s. of Mr Myles Phillipson of Crooke
 20. Myles s. of Anthony Harrison of Skelsmergh
 21. Isabeth d. of Richard Stevenson of Skelsmergh
 22. Margrett w. of William Grave of Overstaveley
 24. William s. of Leonard Perry of Hiegate
 24. Bartholamew s. of Bartholamew Turner of Felside
 24. Robert Boulton of Stricklandgate
 26. Anne d. of Thomas Woodburne late of Hiegate
 Henry s. of James Nicholson of Skelsmergh (3p98)
 Stephen s. of Christopher Atkinson of Kirkland
 1. Alice d. of Rowland Atkinson of Stricklandgate
 4. James s. of James Perrin of Watchfeild
 9. Richard s. of Adam Ward of Whinfell
 9. An inf unbp s. of James Bethome of Underbarrow
 10. Christabell w. of William Atkinson of Dillikar
 12. Jennett w. of Randall Docker of Longe-sleddall
 12. Margrett d. of William Braban of Stricklandgate
 13. Annas d. of Jefferey Crosbie of Hiegate
 14. Robert s. of Robert Blisse of Hiegate
 15. John s. of Nicholas Robinson of Whitwell
 22. Jane d. of Mr Samuel Knipe of Fairbanke
 23. An inf unbp d. of Christopther Stainbanke

- July 25. Jane w. of Richard Powley of Whinfell
 " 27. Benedicte s. of John Fayer of Felside
 " 30. James Gilpin of Skelsmergh
 " 31. An inf unbp s. of Thomas Wilkinson of Stramongate
 Aug. 3. Rauph Aynskew of Stricklandgate
 " 8. Jennett w. of Ambrose Warde of Staveley
 " 10. Annas d. of Bartholamew Sheperd of Hiegate
 " 15. Hellin d. of George Harrison of Staveley
 " 15. Edward Moore } two prisoners
 " William Curwenn }
 " Annas d. of James Nealon of Kirkland
 " 18. John s. of Stephen Becke of Stritley in Hutton
 " 18. Richard s. of John Dobson of Stricklandgate
 " 19. Margaret w. of Richard Warriner of Stricklandgate
 " 19. An inf unbp s. of George Dixon of Overstaveley
 " 20. James supposed s. of Robert Blisse of Hiegate
 " 24. Mr Nicholas Rowlandson of Stramongate
 " 24. An inf unbp d. of Robert Phillipson of Stricklandroger
 " 24. Ellin I. w. of Robert Potter of Staveley
 " 27. Anne d. of George Harrison of Staveley
 " 30. John Denyson of Grayrigg
 Sept. 3. Elizabeth I. w. of John Bracken of Stramongate (3p98a)
 " 7. Margaret d. of Jarvis Strickland of Staveley
 " 7. An inf unbp s. of Arthure Cowperthwaite of Kentmer
 " 8. John s. of Parcivall Walker of Kirkland
 " 9. Christofer Ayrey of Stricklandkettle
 " 12. Margaret d. of John Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 13. John Cooke of Ould Hutton
 " 14. James s. of Edmund Sheperd of Overstaveley
 " 21. Katherine I. w. of Henry Rowlandson of Bradeleyfeild
 " 22. Elizabeth w. of Thomas Chappelhow of Underbarrow
 " 26. John Ianson of ye Felside
 " 28. Anthony s. of Thomas Robinson of Kirkland
 " 29. Edward Ayrey of Staveley
 " 29. Elizabeth w. of Allan Jopson of Staveley
 " 30. Edward Sheperd of Selside
 Oct. 2. John Gilpin of Stricklandgate
 " 4. Hugh Jackson of Natland
 " 5. Henry s. of Allan Bateman of Hutton
 " 5. Annas d. of James Harrison of Skelsmergh
 " 6. An inf unbp s. of Robert Ayrey of Grayrigg
 " 7. Ambrose Warde late of Staveley
 " 8. Isabell w. of William Speight of Ould Hutton
 " 10. Annas d. of William Willison of Whinfell
 " 14. An inf unbp s. of Robert Dodgson of Staveley
 " 15. Henry Blaymire of Marketplace
 " 16. Elizabeth Duckett of Hiegate singlewoman
 " 18. Isabell w. of James Ward of Davibanke

- Oct. 19. Annas d. of Alice Noble, William Mattison supp father
 " 21. Anne d. of John Waites late of Kendall
 " 22. An inf unbp s. of Mr Thomas Stedall of Hiegate, Alder-
 man
 " 26. Thomas Ayrey of Kentmire
 " 28. John s. of Thomas Noble of Staveley
 " 28. Richard s. of Peter Lickbarrow of Stricklandkettle
 " 30. Robert Collinson of Lanefoot in Helsington
 " 30. Robert s. of Rowland Atkinson of Stricklandgate
 " 31. An inf unbp s. of Nicholas Bateman of Underbarrow (3p99)
 Nov. 1. James s. of James Ianson of Hiegate
 " 2. Edward Ayeraie of Kentmire
 " 3. Margret d. of John Hayton of Selside
 " 4. Isabell w. of Charles Taylor of Underbarrowe
 " 4. Dorotheie d. of Katherine Staveley of Staveleye
 " 5. Alice I. w. of Roger Bateman of Hutton
 " 6. Robert Becke of Hutton Parke
 " 10. Richard Washington of Grayrigge
 " 11. Edward s. of James Barrow of Underbarrow
 " 11. Myles Cowperthwait of Kentmer
 " 16. Effloner d. of Michalle Walker of Hiegate
 " 16. Anne w. of James Gilpin of U derbarrowe
 " 17. Robert s. of Roger Barber of Stramo gate
 " 17. Mabell w. of William Cooke of Ould Hutton
 " 21. Annas d. of William Armorer of Markeplace
 " 25. Peter Shepheard of Overstaveleye
 " 27. Margarte d. of William Gilpin esquire
 " 29. An inf unbp s. of Christopher Bell of Stricklandgate
 Dec. 9. James s. of Robert Nubie of Stricklandkettle
 " 19. Couthbert Smith of Kentmire
 " 22. Anne d. of John Ward of Fellside in Hiegate
 " 23. Frauncise d. of Thomas Wilsonn of Hundehowe
 " 23. Robert Warriner of Whinfell
 " 30. Annas w. of Edward Potter of Brigsteere
 " 31. An inf unbp s. of Briam Warriner of Hiegate
 " 31. Annas w. of John Lowes of Felside
 Jan. 8. Mary I. w. of Allan Birkhead of Hiegate
 " 10. John Eskrigg of Hutton in the Haye
 " 21. Annas I. w. of James Nealon of Old Hutton
 " 21. 2 infants unbp d. s. of John Harrison of Staveley
 " 22. Elizabeth w. of John Stainbanke of Old Hutton
 " 23. An inf unbp d. of James Crabb of Stricklandgate
 " 29. Gowine s. of James Castley of Marketstead
 " 29. William s. of Allan Brickett of Highgate
 " 31. Margrett w. of William Noble of New Hutton (3p99a)
 Feb. 1. Christopher Borwicke of Kirkland
 " 4. An inf unbp d. of John Hallhead of Underbarrow
 " 5. Hellen w. of John Took of Skelsmergh

- Feb. 6. Robert Winter of Crakell in Natland
 " 8. Issabel w. of Hugh Ayrey of Marketplace
 " 9. Julian w. of Thomas Sanderson of Stricklandgate
 " 9. Jane d. of Christopher Pott of Natland Mill
 " 9. Allan Brakan of Lamerigge
 " 11. Annas w. of Thomas Kilner of Helsington
 " 11. Dorotheie d. of John Baxter of Stramongate
 " 11. William Ayrey of Kentmyre
 " 15. Thomas s. of Nicholas Tyson of Stricklandgate
 " 17. Richard s. of Thomas Jackson of Stramongate
 " 18. Isabel w. of Edward Wilkinson of Underbarrow
 " 20. An inf unbp s. of Arthur Yeats of Whinfele
 " 22. An inf unbp d. of Thomas Askew of Old Hallow lane
 " 22. Richard s. of Christopher Johnson of Highgate
 " 25. Margrett w. of Thomas Dixon of Stricklandgate
 " 26. Anne w. of Thomas Nicholson of Docker
 " 28. Marian d. of John Lowes of Selside
 Mar. 4. Anne w. of Rowland Philopson of Stricklandkettle
 " 4. Jane d. of Anthony Lukas of Kirkland
 " 10. Jane w. of William Baxter of Kentmyre
 " 11. Thomas s. of John Beck of Hollins in the Hay
 " 11. Margrett Aykrigg of New Hutton
 " 11. Richard s. of Richard Newton of Stramongate
 " 12. Marian w. of Myles Harrison of Stricklandroger
 " 12. Mathias s. of Robert Atkinson of Barrowes Greene
 " 13. Myles Wilkinson of Staveley
 " 15. Christopher s. of Roger Ayrey of Staveley
 " 15. Margrett w. of Thomas Tompson of Stramongate
 " 17. Anne w. of Raundall Ayrey of Stramongate
 " 17. Annas d. of Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate
 " 18. Edward s. of John Atkinson of Sedbridge
 " 19. Henry Holme of Long Sleddall (3p100)
 " 22. Jane Fleming of Staveley
 " 24. Marian I. w. of John Becke of Stramongate
 " 24. Henry Feild of Staveley

1619.

- Mar. 25. Margrett d. of William Ayrey of Kentmyre (3p105a)
 " 28. Anne d. of Barnard Gilpin of Underbarrow
 " 28. Margrett w. of Thomas Birkett of Hugill
 " 29. Elizabeth w. of Henry Holme of Felseide
 April 1. Richard Garnett of Whitwell
 " 1. An inf unbp d. of Whitwell
 " 4. John s. of John Sleddall of Skalthaitriggs
 " 5. Richard Wilkinson of Staveley
 " 5. An inf unbp d. of Christopher Wilkinson of Staveley
 " 6. An inf unbp s. of Myles Jackson of Hutton

- April 6. Gawen s. of William Helme of Old Fairbanke
 " 7. Grace w. of Georg Becke of Hutton
 " 14. Roger Ayrey of Farcrosbanke
 " 15. Jannet d. of Peter Colinson of Kirkland
 " 16. Richard s. of Henry Fell of Hiegate
 " 17. Thomas Warriner of Hiegate
 " 20. William s. of John Warriner of Kentmyre
 " 20. Leonard Bryer of Old Hutton
 " 21. Henry s. of Myles Halhead of Stramongate
 " 30. An inf unbp d. of John Greene of Hiegate
 May 4. Margrett d. of Georg Longmyre of Staveley
 " 5. Georg Burrow of Underbarrow
 " 9. Elizabeth w. of John Graine of Hiegate
 " 11. William s. of Henry Tollson of Felseide in Hiegate
 " 14. Hanna d. of Mr Richard Benson of Old Hutton
 " 15. Georg Curedall of Kirkland
 " 15. Elin w. of John How of Underbarrow
 " 17. Margrett d. of Allan Bachus of Alhallowlane
 " 17. William Dennisson of Overstaveley
 " 23. James Robinson of Whinfele
 " 25. Jane w. of James Tompson of New Hutton
 " 25. An inf unbp s. of William Bulfull of Stramongate
 " 26. Richard Ward of Grayrigg
 " 29. Georg Benson of Stramongate (3p106)
 " 29. Thomas s. of John Williamson of Kirkland
 " 30. Anne d. of Miles Dawson of Underbarrow
 June 3. John s. of Thomas Ackerrigg of Docker
 " 3. Roger Procter of Muncaster in Cumberland
 " 5. Reignald s. of Myles Garnett of Stricklandroger
 " 6. 2 infants unbp s. s. of David Smith of London
 " 12. Allan Noble of Staveley
 " 12. An inf unbp s. of Robert Philipson of Stricklandkettle
 " 14. Thomas Idle of Stramongate
 " 15. Anne d. of Mr Arthure Wilson of ye Spittle
 " 16. Georé Cowperthwait of Kentmer
 " 16. Elizabeth d. of Richard Forrest of Hutton
 " 17. George s. of John Spooner of Stricklandroger
 " 19. Annas w. of Barnard Warriner of Newhutton
 " 19. Anne w. of Hugh Foord of Highgate
 " 22. Roger s. of Gowen Elleray of Stricklandroger
 " 24. Marie d. of Allan Birkett of Stramongate
 " 24. Margarett supp d. of Edward Doddinge of Stramongate
 " 24. Michael s. of James Bowman of Highgate
 " 25. James s. of James Bowman of Highgate
 " 26. Thomas Robinson of Highgate
 " 29. Elizabeth w. of Robert Harrison of Hugill
 " 30. Mathew Mitchell of Ould Hutton

- June 30. An inf unbap of Christopher Michaels of Strickland-
gate
- July 5. John s. of John Elleray of Fincklestreete
6. Sibell w. of William Bethome of Underbarrow
12. James s. of Edward Bethome of Bonning Yates
14. Margaret w. of Allan Gilpinge of Highgate
15. Rowland Rowlandson of Skelsmergh
16. Randall Gilpinge of Old Fairebanke
18. Annas w. of Arther Dixon of Stricklandkettle (3p106a)
18. William Baxter of Hiegate
19. Jannet d. of John Addisson of Hutton
20. Annas w. of John Wilson of Helsington
21. Annas w. of Robert Willison of Farcrosbanke
21. James s. of James Tompson of Kirkland
21. Robert s. of James Nicholson of Skelsmergh
22. Jane d. of John Tate of Kirkland
25. s. of Henry Bateman of Hutton
27. Joyce w. of John Wilkinson of Stricklandkettle
29. An inf unbap s. of Christofer Hodgson of Stramongate
30. Isabell w. of Anthony Williamson of Bonningyeat
31. William Storey of Docker
- Aug. 4. Annas Troughton of Kirkland
5. James s. of William Ward of Whinfell
5. John s. of Anthony Beck of Hutton
6. Thomas Johnson of p. of Brough
16. Richard s. of Thomas Stainton of Kirkland
16. Thomas s. of Thomas Danson of Helsington
17. Francis s. of Richard Howgill of Lamrigg
19. Ellin Blateklin of Kirkland
19. Annas Howgill of Skelsmergh
19. William Washington of Stramongate
26. Robert s. of Walter Nicholson of Kirkland
27. An inf unbap child of William Mowsin of Kirkland
29. An inf unbap s. of William Armor of Stricklandgate
31. Thomas s. of George Browne of Brigsteare (3p107)
- Sept. 1. William Orton of Underbarrow
1. John Dobson of Stricklandgate
3. Jane Dawson of Stramongate
4. John Barrow of Skelsmergh
5. Jannet w. of John Smith of Kirkland
6. Dorothie d. of Henry Ward of Whinfell
6. Jane w. of James Ayrey of Kendall
7. Thomas Bracken of Whinfell
7. Margrett d. of Rowland Phillipson of Stricklandkettle
7. Anne I. w. of Oliver Todd of Stricklandkettle
8. Isabell I. w. of Richard Lickbarrow of Kirkland
10. Elizabeth d. of Henry Nicholson of Hiegate
11. w. of Expophor Hebletwait of Lamrigg

- Sept. 11. Annas d. of James Smith of Stramongate
13. Francis s. of Thomas Gibson of Hiegate
16. Margrett w. of Edward Atkinson in Hutton in ye Hay
18. John Burne of Hutton
21. Thomas s. of John Gurnull of Stricklandgate
21. Isabel d. of James Smith of Stramongate
23. Edward s. of Peter Huggon of Hiegate
25. Myles Becke of Hiegate
25. An inf unbap d. of Thomas Ralphe a traveller
28. Mary d. of Rowland Phillipson of Stricklandkettle
29. John Browne of Hiegate
30. William Johnson of Grayrigg
- Oct. 1. An inf unbap s. of William Robinson of Natland
2. Robert Dixon of Branthwait brow foote
4. William s. of James Saterwait of Kent lone
5. Steven s. of Ambrose Hetherington of Hiegate
8. Richard s. of Thomas Boneson of Kirkland
8. Francis s. of Rowland Bethome
9. Richard s. of Robert Wilson
12. Margrett d. of John Taylboyes of Kendall
12. Thomas Coatley of Kirkland
12. Isabell w. of Thomas Simpson of Whinfell
13. James Washington of Grayrigg
15. Anne d. of William Mowson of Kirkland
16. Jannet I. (w.) of James Chambers of Staveley
17. Thomas Gibson of Stramongate (3p107a)
17. Ellin d. of Andrew Towers
19. Ellin w. of John Robinson
19. Ellin d. of John Swainson
21. Jennet w. of John Jackson
22. Thomas Hodgson of Kirkland
23. Francis s. of Edward Dodding
24. William Clarke of Kirkland
24. William Dennisson of Ulthwait
25. Agnes d. of Georg Rakstraw
25. James Taylor of Kendall
26. w. of Edward Chesburne of Farcrosbanke
28. Nicholas Cowperthwait of Kentmyre
28. Agnes d. of John Ayrey of Kentmyre
29. w. of Anthony Becke of New Hutton
29. Agnes w. of Mr Francis Gibson of Strickland
30. Elizabeth w. of Anthony Ruke of Staveley
30. Mathew Kitchin of Stricklandfeld
- Nov. 1. Arthur s. of Mr Arthur Chambers curate
2. William s. of John Stainton of Kirkland
3. Agnes d. of Henry Milner of Grayrigg
3. Robert s. of Mr Christofer Phillipson of Crooke
4. Edward Swainson of Hiegate

Nov.	5.	Agnes w. of James Jackson of Kendall
"	5.	James s. of William Crosbie of Hiegate
"	7.	Thomas s. of James Jackson of Bradelefeld
"	7.	An inf unbap of John Wilson of Grayrigg
"	7.	William Busher of Stricklandgate
"	9.	Agnes w. of Robert Gilping of Stricklandroger
"	9.	Isabell d. of Thomas Ward of Kirkland
"	13.	Jennet w. of Nicholas Wilson of Fincelstreet
"	15.	Edward s. of Anthony Fletcher of Hiegate
"	16.	w. of Myles Bateman of Crooke (3p108)
"	16.	s. of of Farrosbanke
"	17.	Ellin w. of Myles Holthead of Underbarrow
"	17.	Robert s. of Robert Ellatson of Crooke
"	18.	Mabell Bowman of Kirkland singlegwoeman
"	18.	An inf unbap s. of Cowperthwait of Kentmire
"	19.	Margrett w. of Christofer Marshall of Hiegate
"	22.	Elizabeth w. of Nicholas Armstrong of Stricklandfield
"	23.	Briam Stueron of Felside
"	23.	Mary d. of Christofer Johnson of Hiegate
"	26.	Dorotheie d. of John Lange of Natland
"	26.	Sibel w. of Thomas Raisbecke of Underbarrow
"	28.	Anne w. of Raundall Ward of Stricklandkettle
"	28.	Jennet d. of Edward Holme of Patton
"	29.	Nicholas Hodgson borne in Addingham p.
"	30.	James Ianson of Hiegate
"	30.	Jennet d. of Mathew Pott
"	30.	Elizabeth w. of William Busher of Stramongate
Dec.	1.	Marion w. of Robert Jackson of Staveley
"	2.	William s. of Robert Walker of Kirkland
"	3.	Isabel w. of Arthur Cowperthwait of Kentmyre
"	4.	Jane w. of William Walker of Kirkland
"	5.	Thomas Ward of Hiegate
"	8.	Anthony s. of William Bowman of Kirkland
"	9.	Christopher Hodgson of Staveley
"	10.	James Jackson of Hiegate taylor
"	12.	An inf unbap of John Williamson
"	14.	Margrett d. of John Stable of Stricklandgate
"	15.	An inf unbap of Elizabeth Dawne, Henry Breches being ye supposed father
"	16.	2 infants unbap of Richard Warriners of Selside
"	16.	Richard Walker of Kirkland
"	22.	An inf unbap s. of John Haton of Selside
"	23.	Margrett w. of James Beck of Kirkland
"	23.	Katherine w. of Roger Wallas of Crosbanke (3p108a)
"	23.	An inf unbap of Thomas Muckalt of Staveley
"	25.	Thomas s. of Edward Swainson of Hiegate
"	29.	Isabel d. of Jefferey Crosbie of Hiegate
"	31.	Elizabeth Fisher of Fincelstreet

Jan.	2.	Margrett d. of Leonard Cowper of Hiegate
"	2.	Miles Matson of Hiegate
"	5.	Elizabeth w. of Miles Robinson of Natland
"	5.	Jennet Higgon of Stricklandgate
"	7.	Robert Beck of Old Hutton
"	8.	Jennet Robinson w. of William Robinson of Hiegate
"	8.	Thomas s. of James Cock of Hiegate
"	9.	Elizabeth w. of James Birkett
"	9.	Margrett Wilson of Crooke
"	9.	Edward Atkinson of Kirkland
"	9.	Alice w. of Georg Gibson of Stramongate
"	12.	John Sanderson of Old Hallow Lane
"	13.	Alice d. of Henry Wilson of Grayrigg
"	13.	John Moore of Fincelstreet
"	13.	An inf d. of Richard Collinson of Hiegate
"	13.	John Dixon of Kirkland
"	14.	Margrett Cowperthwait of Kentmire
"	16.	Margrett d. of Robert Wharton
"	16.	Rowland Willison of Whinfell
"	17.	Arther s. of Arther Birkett of Underbarrow
"	18.	Elizabeth w. of John Hodgson of Grayrigg
"	19.	Mary w. of Steven Busher of Kirkland
"	19.	Elizabeth w. of Christopher Topping of Stricklandgate
"	22.	Agnes d. of Sander Williamson of Patterdall
"	23.	An inf unbap of Robert Dodding of Staveley
"	23.	Mabel w. of James Fawcett of New Hutton
"	25.	Margrett w. of Mathew Wilburne of Kirkland
"	26.	Jennet w. of Leonard Ayrey of Kentmire
"	27.	Thomas s. of William Birkett of Hiegate
"	30.	Elizabeth w. of Mathew Todd of Sleddall
"	30.	John s. of Briam Edmondson of Stricklandgate
"	30.	Thomas s. of Thomas Ayrey
Feb.	2.	Mary d. of James Wilson of Crooke (3p109)
"	2.	Henry Nicholson of Hiegate
"	2.	Richard s. of Christopher Johnson of Hiegate
"	3.	Elizabeth w. of Robert Benson of Stricklandgate
"	4.	Margrett Cowper of Stricklandgate
"	5.	Agnes w. of Anthony Noble of Staveley
"	5.	An inf unbap s. of Lawrence Parke of Hiegate
"	9.	Ellin w. of Robert Huberstie of Underbarrow
"	10.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Stevenson of ye Forest
"	13.	Agnes w. of Mr Michael Rowlandson of Hiegate
"	13.	James s. of William Docker of Oxen Holme
"	16.	William s. of William Baxter of Hiegate
"	17.	Richard Tompson of Kirkland
"	18.	An inf unbap d. of Thomas Atkinson
"	18.	Annas w. of Richard Docker of Grayrigg
"	18.	Elizabeth d. of James Dodding of Skelsmergh

- Feb. 18. Allan Stevenson of Skaltwaitrigg
 " 20. Edward s. of Parcivell Gaiskill of Stricklandgate
 " 22. Elizabeth w. of James Lancaster of Hiegate
 " 25. William s. of Christopher Nubie of Stricklandroger
 " 26. Agnes d. of Christopher Lonsdall of Kirkland
 " 26. Elizabeth w. of Robert Mill of Hiegate
 " 28. Isabel Potter of Staveley
 Mar. 1. James Ayrey of Stricklandgate
 " 5. Margrett d. of Myles Cowper of Natland
 " 5. William s. of Henry Helme of Whinfeild
 " 5. Expophor s. of Expophor Toppin of Kendall
 " 6. An inf unbap of Thomas Birkett of Stricklandkettle
 " 6. Agnes w. of Nicholas Kilner of Hiegate
 " 6. Isabel Williamson widow of Stricklandgate
 " 7. Robert s. of Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate
 " 9. Anne l. w. of Charles Wharton of Hiegate
 " 9. Georg Briggs of Kirkland
 " 12. John s. of Nicholas Robinson of Kirkland
 " 13. Jennet w. of James Halhead of Hiegate
 " 17. Thomas Wilson of ye Hynning in Grayrigg
 " 18. Georg Hodgson of Stricklandgate

1620.

- Mar. 28. Hellen d. of Edward Crakell of Natland (3p115)
 " 29. An inf unbap s. of John Bradley of Strickland
 " 29. Rowland s. of John Benisson of Stricklandroger
 " 29. Anne d. of Bleze Selbie of Kirkland
 " 31. John Bradley of Stricklandgate
 April 1. James s. of James Woodburne of Kendall
 " 2. Raundall Gilpings of Underbarrow
 " 3. Mr Anthony Flecher of Hiegate, Mercer
 " 5. Leonard Perrye of Hiegate
 " 6. Elizabeth w. of Robert Ayray of Grayrigge
 " 7. An inf unbap d. of Nicholas Halhead of Natland
 " 8. Frances Grame d. of Kenion Grame
 " 9. Bridget w. of Daniel Bell of Underbarrow
 " 9. Margret d. of Allan Bell of Overstaveley
 " 9. Margrett d. of Roger Jackson of Stricklandgate
 " 11. Raundall Robinson of Stramongate
 " 16. Henry Wilson of Grayrigge
 " 16. Katherine d. of Henry Jackson of Kirkland
 " 16. Gibson of Selside
 " 21. Margrett w. of Thomas Doding of Hutton
 " 22. Margrett Dowethwait of Hiegate
 " 23. Anthony Huatson of Fincklestreet
 " 25. An inf unbap d. of James Dawney of Stramongate
 " 26. Marie d. of Henry Bateman of Hiegate

- April 27. Margrett d. of Edward Nicholson of Skelsmergh
 " 28. Robert s. of Xpofor Johnson of Hiegate
 " 28. Robert Docker of Underbarrow
 " 29. Elizabeth d. of Robert Benson of Stricklandgate
 " 30. Agnes d. of Henry Nicholson of Hiegate
 May 3. Annas w. of Richard Bowman of Hiegate
 " 6. Isabell w. of Georg Briggs of Kirkland
 " 7. Isabell d. of Thomas Linda of Fornace
 " 7. Blanch w. of one Grame of Kirkland
 " 9. Jennet w. of Mr Raundall Newbie of Bradleyfeild (3p115a)
 " 12. Elizabeth w. of William Wallas of Hiegate
 " 14. Agnes w. of Robert Phillipson of Dockerhall
 " 14. Margrett d. of Christopher Robinson of Hiegate
 " 16. Agnes w. of John Holhead of Underbarrow
 " 21. Isabel Cowperthat of Skelsmergh
 " 21. William s. of Peter Collinson of Kirkland
 " 23. Edward s. of Edmond Warriner of Whinfeild
 " 24. w. of Henry Braban of Selside
 " 24. Margrett w. of Allan Mowson
 " 28. An inf unbap of William Bulfull of Farcrosbanke
 " 28. Margrett Hutton of Brigsteere
 " 29. Agnes d. of Edward Macareth of Capper lane
 " 29. Agnes d. of John Spight of Hutton in the Hay
 " 29. An inf unbap of Mr Henry Feild of Staveley
 " 30. Thomas Wilkinson of Ratten Raw lane in Hiegate
 " 30. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Hudson of Skelsmergh
 " 31. Elizabeth Lancaster of Helstfell
 June 1. Dorothie d. of William Warde of Whinfeild
 " 1. Anne w. of Abraham Wilson of Finkelstreet
 " 6. Jane d. of Miles Jackson of Whinfeild
 " 8. Anthony Gilpin of Skelsmergh
 " 10. Mr Edward Wilkinson of Stramongate
 " 11. Georg s. of Thomas Willan of Kirkland
 " 11. Thomas Robinson of Old Hutton
 " 11. A d. unbap of Briam Brathwaits of Finkelstreet
 " 12. William Strickland of Natland
 " 16. Marian w. of Xpofor Garnett of Stricklandroger
 " 17. Margrett w. of Raundall Gilping of Fairbanke in Staveley
 " 23. Edward s. of Edward Birkett of Underbarow
 " 27. Elizabeth d. of Henry Pearson of Huggill
 " 27. Margrett Nicholson of Whinfeild singlewoeman
 " 30. Marian w. of Robert Skales of Stricklandgate
 July 7. Mabell w. of Nicholas Manestie of Hiegate (3p116)
 " 8. A s. unbap of James Ayray of the Parke
 " 10. Henry s. of John Robinson of Kentmire
 " 11. Alice w. of John Ingetson of Stramongate
 " 11. Aalice w. of Miles Parkinson of Kirkland
 " 12. William Todd of Sleddall

- July 12. Anne supp d. of Hugh Ayray
 " 13. An inf unbp s. of John Noble of Huggill
 " 14. Alice w. of Robert Gilping late of Grayrigg
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Duckett of Skelsmergh
 " 17. Parcivell s. of George Walker of Kirkland
 " 18. William s. of Henry Leese of Hiegate
 " 18. Marian w. of Miles Harrison of Staveley
 " 18. of John Tompson of Hiegate
 " 22. John Donaldson of Marketplace
 " 22. Annas w. of John Armstrong of Stricklandgate
 " 23. Margrett d. of Arthur Briggs of Helsington
 " 23. Dorotheie d. of Christopher Potte of Natland Mill
 " 23. John Hall s. of of Milom
 " 23. Agnes d. of Georg Birkhead of Strickland
 " 30. Rowland Atkinson of Kentmire
 " 30. Mabel w. of Thomas Sarah of Kendall
 Aug. 3. Robert Johnson of Stricklandgate
 " 6. Annas w. of Thomas Carver a stranger
 " 7. An inf unbp s. of Robert Robinson of Staveley
 " 11. Isabell w. of Edward Ayrey of Stricklandkettle
 " 11. Marie d. of Thomas Potter of Stramongate
 " 12. Isabell w. of Robert Robinson of Staveley
 " 12. An inf unbp s. of William Grave of Staveley
 " 14. Marion d. of Christopher Ayray of Kentmire
 " 16. Julian w. of Mr Georg Ward of Stricklandgate
 " 18. Agnes d. of Henry Fleming of Stricklandgate
 " 22. Thomas s. of Henry Ward of Whinfell
 " 22. Agnes d. of Robert Bownas of Farcrosbanke
 " 23. Ellinor w. of Mr Thomas Bellingham of Grayrigge
 (3p116a)
 " 24. Christabell w. of William Bateman of Farcrosbancke
 " 27. Margrett w. of William Matson of Hiegate
 " 29. A child unbp of Edmond Shepphard of Staveley
 " 30. Anne d. of Peeter Bateman of Crooke
 Sept. 1. A child of Edward Gilpings of Old Hutton
 " 3. Margrett Unthanke of the Hay
 " 4. Agnes w. of Robert Hudleston of Kirkland
 " 4. Edward s. of Henry Willyson of Whinfell
 " 4. Als d. of Robert Michell of Crooke
 " 7. Peeter s. of Roger Barbar of Stramongate
 " 12. Margrett d. of James Collyson of Stricklandgate
 " 13. James s. of Stephen Birkhead of Underbarrow
 " 15. Margrett d. of Thomas Downtwhait of Long Sleddall
 " 18. Mr Thomas Hutton of Thorpinstie in p. of Cartmell
 " 22. Thomas Pickering of Stricklandgate
 " 23. An inf unbp d. of Jeferay Sidgswicke
 " 25. Leonard Meachell of Skelsmergh
 " 26. Henry s. of Robert Vicars of Finkelstreet

- Sept. 28. Jane w. of Thomas Armstrong of Stricklandkettle
 " 29. Thomas s. of Robert Briggs of Brigsteare
 Oct. 1. An inf unbp s. of Edmond Becke of Stricklandgate
 " 6. Robert Bethome alias Cooke of Underbarrow
 " 8. John s. of James Michell of ye Parke
 " 10. Margrett w. of William Hastwhitle of Patton
 " 13. A s. unbp of Hugh Ayray of Marketplace
 " 15. An inf d. of John Becke of New Hutton
 " 22. Dorotheie w. of Roger Dawson of Churchyardside
 " 29. Mathew s. of James Todd of Longsleddall
 " 30. A s. unbp of William Cartmell of New Hutton
 " 30. John s. of Georg Beck of New Hutton
 Nov. 1. Richard s. of John Browne of Hiegate (3p117)
 " 2. Mabel w. of Richard Brakin of Stramongate
 " 3. William s. of Christopher Fisher of Hiegate
 " 4. John s. of Mr Clement Stevnsen, Curatt att Crooke
 " 12. w. of Mathew Cowpertzwhait of Kentmire
 " 12. Agnes d. of Edward Soward of Old Hutton
 " 12. Warriner of Crooke
 " 13. John Huberstie of Hiegate
 " 15. Brian Preston of Marketplace
 " 19. Jane d. of James Jackson of Bradlefeld
 " 19. Nicholas Towanson of Docker
 " 20. Isabell w. of William Archer of Hiegate
 " 20. William s. of John Potter of Stricklandgate
 " 21. Edward s. of William Chester of Finkelstreet
 " 21. John s. of Mathew Cowpertzwhait of Kentmire
 " 21. Agnes d. of Mathew Mitchell of New Hutton
 " 22. William Sheapherd of Stricklandgate
 " 23. w. of Birkett of Staveley
 " 23. William s. of James Ianson of Hiegate
 " 26. Jane w. of William Baxter of Stramongate
 " 27. Anne Dawson of Hiegate
 " 27. Agnes w. of William Collingson of Longsleddall
 " 29. Agnes d. of William Braitwhait of Kendall
 Dec. 2. Henry Atkinson of Kentmire
 " 2. Edmond s. of Thomas Wilson of New Hutton
 " 3. s. of John Barrow of Strickland
 " 8. William s. of Thomas Jackson junior of Kendall
 " 8. William Potts of ye Parke
 " 9. Margrett d. of Allan Birkhead of Stramongate
 " 9. Nicholas Hodgson of Hutton
 " 9. 2 infants unbp s.s of James Beck of Hutton
 " 10. Agnes w. of Miles Birkhead of Crooke
 " 12. Robert Hodgson of the Felside
 " 12. Jennet d. of Henry Inman of Hiegate
 " 13. Thomas s. of John Robinson of Stricklandgate
 " 14. John Tarne of New Hutton (3p117a)

- Dec. 16. An inf unbap s. of Christopher Hodgson of Strickland
kettle
- " 17. Anne w. of Arthur Cowpertwhait of Kentmire
- " 18. Anne w. of John Nealson of Old Hutton
- " 19. Margrett d. of Jefferay Crosbie of Hiegate
- " 22. Agnes w. of Thomas Warriner of Hiegate
- " 23. Marian d. of Georg Jopson of Staveley
- " 23. Peter Mowson of Skelsmergh
- " 24. Margrett w. of Robert Pow of Hiegate
- " 24. Marian d. of Thomas Warriner of Hiegate
- " 26. An inf unbap d. of John Lowson of Kirkland
- Jan. 1. Miles Rogerson of Firbancke of Kirbie Lonsdall p.
- " 1. Lucie w. of Thomas Wilson of Kirkland
- " 2. Robert Pow of Hiegate
- " 8. Hellen w. of Nicholas Hodgson of New Hutton
- " 10. Elizabeth w. of Lancelot Denisson of Whinfeil
- " 11. Henry s. of John Gibson of Helsington
- " 13. Jane d. of John Hodgson of Overstaveley
- " 21. Elizabeth w. of Lancelott Hoggard of Kirkland
- " 21. Elizabeth w. of John Cookson of Hiegate
- " 22. Elizabeth w. of Rowland Wilson of Felside
- " 22. Edward s. of James Nicholson of Skelsmergh
- " 23. John Jopson of Staveley
- " 25. Margrett w. of Allan Gilping of Skelsmergh
- " 27. Margrett w. of Robert Downtwhait of Hiegate
- Feb. 4. Richard Jackson of Longsleddall
- " 4. Mary d. of Sir Expofer Barrow of Kentmire
- " 4. Walter s. of Briam Preston of Marketplace
- " 5. Anne d. of John Ayray of Kentmire
- " 7. Robert s. of Robert Varte of Natland
- " 7. John Sleddall of Skaltwatrigg
- " 7. An inf unbap s. of James Bryer of Hutton
- " 8. John s. of Georg Borwicke of Hiegate
- " 11. Richard Denisson of Grayrigge
- " 11. w. of of Sledhall
- " 12. Hugh s. of Francis Lowes of Kirkland
- " 17. John Stainton of Kirkland
- " 17. Rowland Helme of Whinfeil
- " 18. Walter s. of William Chamber of Stricklandgate
- " 21. William Noble of Old Hutton
- " 21. Edward s. of Miles Becke of Hiegate
- " 23. Arthur Dixon of Plumgarths
- " 23. An inf unbap d. of John Slater of Stricklandgate
- " 28. Jane d. of Arthur Gilping of Overstaveley
- Mar. 3. Pattericke Adlington of Lambrigg
- " 3. William s. of John Fisher of Staveley
- " 6. Elizabeth w. of John Jopson of New Hutton
- " 6. An inf unbap s. of Edward Williamson of Stricklandkettle

- Mar. 7. Jane d. of Richard Ayray of Kentmire
- " 7. Margrett w. of Georg Dixon of Staveley
- " 8. Edmond Atkinson of Dilikar
- " 10. Elizabeth w. of Patterick Adlington of Lambrigg
- " 10. Cicelle w. of Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate
- " 10. Henry s. of Henry Nicholson of Hiegate
- " 11. Anthony s. of Gilbert Atkinson of Lambrigg
- " 12. An inf unbap d. of Robert Michell of Finkelstreet
- " 14. John Wilkinson of Staveley
- " 14. Agnes d. of Thomas Atkinson of Drunkenwale yeat
- " 15. John s. of Xpofer Bell of Stricklandgate
- " 17. John s. of John Slater of Stricklandgate
- " 17. Margrett d. of Charles Stephenson of Kirkland
- " 18. Thomas Kitchin of Stricklandkettle ye elder
- " 22. Jennet w. of Griffin Ayray of Kentmer
- 1621.
- Mar. 27. Alice w. of James Pennington of Stramongate (3p125a)
- " 28. Thomas s. of Thomas Rigg of Staveley
- " 28. Henry s. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Longsleddall
- " 30. Margrett w. of Miles Dixon of Hugill
- April 1. w. of Peter Birkett of Hugill
- " 3. Raundall s. of Bartholemew Nubie of Stricklandroger
- " 3. Jennet d. of Robert Blisse of Hiegate
- " 4. Isabell d. of Xpofer Feild of Crooke
- " 5. Anne d. of James Huberstie of Stramongate
- " 6. Ellin d. of Ralph Enskew of Stricklandgate
- " 6. Roger Warryner of ye Hay
- " 7. James Clarke of Old Hutton
- " 7. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Collingson of Stricklandgate
- " 8. James Briggs of New Hutton
- " 8. Cater s. of Raundall Gilpin of Underbarrow (3p126)
- " 9. John Tompson of Stricklandkettle
- " 9. Annas w. of Richard Borwicke of Hiegate
- " 11. Elizabeth d. of John Wilkinson of Stramongate
- " 11. s. of Roger Fainton of Hiegate
- " 11. John Grave of Longsleddall
- " 12. John s. of Raundall Duckett of Hiegate
- " 14. Mathew s. of Thomas Wilson of Overstaveley
- " 15. Thomas s. of Thomas Hodgson of Staveley
- " 15. John Becke of Docker
- " 17. Mary d. of Thomas Hodgson of Hiegate
- " 19. Margrett d. of Edward Stephenson of Stricklandkettle
- " 26. Hellen w. of Christopher Prickett of Natland
- " 28. Thomas s. of John Cowart of Whinfeil
- " 28. William s. of William Weight of Hawes
- May 2. Henry s. of John Robson of Stramongate

May	5.	James Chamber of Stricklandgate
"	11.	Margrett w. of Robert Vicars of Finclestreet
"	11.	William s. of Arthur Birkett of Underbarrow
"	17.	Gyles Gilpin of Finclestreet
"	17.	Alice d. of Anthony Cooke of Stricklandgate
"	18.	Isabell w. of William Rowlandson of Lamrigg d. of
"	19.	
"	20.	Margrett w. of Anthony Beck of ye Parke
"	20.	Rowland Bownas of Whinfell
"	21.	Allan s. of Henry Noble of Staveley
"	22.	John Marshall of ye Felside in Stricklandgate
"	23.	William s. of Olyver Warriner of Kentmyre
"	23.	Mary d. of John Fisher of Holme
"	25.	Margrett d. of John Rowlandson of Stricklandgate
"	28.	Jane w. of Richard Jackson of ye Felside
"	29.	Alice w. of John Sharp of Whitwell
"	30.	Gabrell Noble of Staveley
"	31.	Elizabeth w. of Robert Bethome of Stricklandroger
"	31.	Elizabeth d. of Rowland Atkinson of Finclestreet (3p126a)
June	1.	Arthur Whitwell of Old Hutton
"	3.	John s. of Briam Wilson of Crooke
"	4.	Mary d. of Thomas Braitwhait
"	5.	An inf unbap s. of Georg Holme of Longsleddall
"	7.	Rowland Denisson of Staveley
"	10.	Dorothe d. of Edward Jopson of Staveley
"	11.	Richard s. of Thomas Braithwait of Staveley
"	12.	Hellen Smith of Brigsteere
"	12.	Peter Tompson of Felside in Stricklandgate
"	12.	Jennet w. of Michael Jopson of Underbarrow
"	15.	Willyam Lickbarrow of Longsleddall
"	18.	Henry s. of Richard Collyson of Hiegate
"	19.	Richard Naylor of Underbarrow
"	20.	A s. of John Hay unbap of Stramongate
"	22.	Mathew Docker of Grayrigg
"	27.	Edward s. of Edward Tompson of Natland
"	28.	Mrs Anne Smith of Stramongate widow
"	30.	Walter Greenbancke of Natland
"	30.	John s. of William Ward
July	2.	Margrett Turner of Hiegate
"	4.	Thomas Winter of Stricklandfeild
"	9.	William s. of Giffiat Denisson of Kentmyre
"	12.	Agnes w. of Richard Rowlandson of Lamrigg
"	16.	Agnes w. of Arthur Chamber of Finclestreet
"	17.	An inf unbap d. of Richard Lawrimore of Natland
"	20.	William s. of Adam Willan of Underbarrow (3p127)
"	22.	Richard s. of John Stainton of Kirkland
"	22.	Mary d. of Thomas Collyson of Stricklandgate
"	22.	An inf unbap s. of Richard Sharp of Farcrosbancke

July	23.	James Strickland of Crooke
"	23.	An inf unbap s. of John Ward of Huggill
"	24.	John Idle of Staveley
"	26.	James s. of Rowland Bownas of Whinfell
"	28.	Gawine s. of William Helme of Fairbancke
"	29.	Margrett w. of William Ward of Whinfell
"	29.	Jane w. of Richard Sharpe of Farcrosbancke
"	29.	Christopher Jackson of Hutton in the Hay
Aug.	1.	John s. of Gyles Gilping of Stramongate
"	8.	Mary d. of Robert Bownas of Farcrosbancke
"	8.	A d. unbap of Henry Fleming of Stricklandgate
"	17.	Alice d. of James Forest of Hudrideing
"	22.	Anthony Ruke of Overstaveley
"	22.	Richard s. of Henry Shepheard of Longsleddall
"	23.	Agnes w. of Anthony Tame of Hiegate
"	26.	Thomas s. of Myles Parki son of ye Felside
"	27.	Jennet w. of Thomas Fleming of Staveley
"	29.	Agnes d. of William Denisson of Staveley
"	30.	Richard s. of Henry Shepheard of Longsleddall
"	30.	Richard Atkinson of Kirkland
Sept.	1.	Mary d. of Thomas Maskew of Underbarrow
"	5.	Hellen w. of Robert Benson of Stricklandgate
"	5.	An inf unbap of Georg Shepheard of Ultwhaite (3p127a)
"	6.	Anne d. of John Stevenson of Heversham
"	7.	Anne d. of William Mattison of Skaltwhatrigge
"	7.	Nicholas Johnson of Ackerigg end
"	9.	w. of John Bowman of Kentmer
"	10.	Hellen w. of Leonard Pirrie of Kendall
"	10.	James Satertwhait of Stramongate
"	11.	John s. of James Satertwhait of Stramongate
"	16.	Anne d. of William Baxter of Brigsteare
"	16.	Scilie w. of Henry Borricke of Hiegate
"	21.	A s. unbap of Charles Ayray of Kentmer
"	21.	Isabell w. of Leonard Hodgson of Hiegate
"	23.	Anne w. of Mr Raundall Bateman of Underbarrow
Oct.	1.	Georg s. of Mr Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate
"	2.	Margrett d. of Denisson
"	4.	Margrett d. of Thomas Atkinson of Stramongate
"	13.	Agnes d. of Nicholas Tyson of Stricklandgate
"	14.	Janet w. of Richard Helme of Old Hutton
"	17.	Margrett w. of Thomas Cooke of Longsleddall
"	19.	Bryam Jopson of Overstaveley
"	26.	An inf unbap of Robert Holme of Hiegate
"	27.	Simond Todd of Stricklandkettle
"	30.	John s. of John Gibson of Underbarrow
Nov.	2.	Margrett d. of Miles Beck of New Hutton
"	5.	George Harrison of Stramongate d. of Georg Helme of Whinfell
"	5.	

Nov.	6.	Edward Huberstie of Stricklandkettle
"	13.	Elizabeth w. of Anthony Gilpin of Kentmer
"	13.	Agnes w. of William Tompson of Stramongate
"	16.	Lawrence s. of Lawrence Parke of Hiegate (3p128)
"	17.	An inf unbap s. of Martin Denisson of Kentmer
"	17.	Elizabeth w. of William Roberts of Netherstaveley
"	22.	2 s.s unbap of Thomas Williamson of Natland
"	24.	Henry Ward of Hiegate
"	25.	James Dodshone of Staveley
"	27.	Georg Gilpin of Hiegate
"	29.	Humfrey s. of Francis Trinkell of Hiegate
"	30.	Francis Lowes of Kirkland
Dec.	5.	Margrett w. of Peter Braken of Whinfell
"	5.	Agnes Denisson of Stramongate
"	8.	Alice w. of Henry Jackson of Kirkland
"	8.	A s. unbap of Henry Jackson of Kirkland
"	8.	Emme w. of Edward Gilpin of Skelsmergh
"	9.	Robert Mackereth of Stricklandgate
"	10.	William Bownas of Felside in Stricklandgate
"	13.	Thomas Atkinson of Skelsmergh
"	16.	Agnes w. of John Hird of Underbarrow
"	17.	Robert Dixon of Marketplace
"	18.	William Holme of Stramongate
"	18.	Agnes Thexton of Lamrigg
"	18.	William s. of Lancelott Johnson of Netherstaveley
"	19.	Cicelie d. of James Todd of Longsleddall
"	19.	A s. unbap of Henry Fell of Stramongate
"	22.	Robert Garnett of Whitwell
"	26.	Jennet Robinson of Felside in Hiegate singlewoeman
"	30.	Anne w. of John Robinson of Overstaveley
"	31.	Alexander Dixon a traveller (3p128a)
Jan.	4.	Robert Bethome of Underbarrow
"	4.	Robert Blaymire of New Hutton
"	5.	Agnes Baxter of Longsleddall
"	6.	Mr Edward Potter of Stricklandgate
"	6.	John Harrison of Kirkland
"	7.	James s. of James Ayray of Stramongate
"	8.	An inf unbap s. of William Boulton of Skelsmergh
"	9.	Robert Halhead of Stricklandfeild
"	15.	William s. of William Boulton of Skelsmergh
"	16.	William Thompson of Stramongate
"	17.	Georg s. of Allan Birkett of Stramongate
"	17.	John Cookson of Hiegate
"	19.	An inf unbap s. of Thomas Burton of Skelsmergh
"	20.	An inf unbap s. of Georg Shepheard of Sleddall
"	21.	Grace d. of Thomas Hartley of Hiegate
"	22.	Anthony s. of Georg Shepheard of Longsleddall
"	22.	Elizabeth supp d. of Thomas Hodgson of Skelsmergh

Jan.	25.	Mr Thomas Wilkinson of Stramongate
"	25.	An inf unbap of Edmond Sheaperds of Staveley
"	29.	Lucie w. of Thomas Wilson of Stricklandkettle
"	30.	Anne d. of Allan Bateman of Crooke
"	30.	Henry Robinson of Natland
"	30.	Agnes d. of Peter Jackson of Grayrigg
"	31.	Jennet Shepheard single woeman of Longsleddall
Feb.	3.	Jennet Traverser of Delicar
"	4.	Hellen Braitwhait of Underbarrow singlewoeman
"	5.	John s. of John Dobson of Stricklandgate
"	6.	John Powlay of Whinfell
"	7.	w. of Stephen Skelton who died in Grayrigg
"	12.	Jane l.w. of William Baines of Kirkland
"	13.	Agnes d. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Longsleddall
"	14.	James Lancaster of Hiegate
"	15.	Lawrence s. of Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate
"	16.	An inf unbap s. of Leonard Cowper of Hiegate
"	17.	w. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Sleddall (3p129)
"	17.	Richard Rowlandson of Lamrigg
"	18.	Sicilie Bateman of Netherstaveley singlewoeman
"	18.	Edward s. of Georg Fisher of Bradlefeild
"	22.	Margrett d. of James Huberstie of Stramongate
"	24.	Agnes w. of Leonard Cowper of Hiegate
"	26.	Robert s. of Georg Harrisson of Hugill
"	28.	Richard s. of Peter Cowper of Marketplace
Mar.	3.	John Dickinson of Hiegate
"	3.	Myles s. of Myles Atkinson of Kirkland
"	3.	An inf unbap s. of Gyles Speight of Hutton
"	4.	Margrett w. of John Grice of Hiegate
"	6.	Hellen d. of Thomas Nicholson of Grayrigg
"	8.	An inf unbap d. of James Woodburne of Hiegate
"	8.	John s. of Richard Preston of Stricklandgate
"	9.	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Cooke of Underbarrow
"	10.	w. of Robert Turner of Crooke
"	11.	William s. of Christopher Pott of Parkhouse
"	13.	Isabell d. of Gyles Speight of Old Hutton
"	14.	Jane d. of James Woodburne of Hiegate
"	17.	Mary d. of Myles Burton of Stramongate
"	18.	An inf unbap d. of William Storey of Hutton
"	21.	Allan s. of Martin Gilpin of Stricklandroger
"	22.	Edward Becke of Ubancke in New Hutton
"	22.	Anthony s. of James Todd of Sleddall
"	22.	John s. of John Holme of Underbarrow
"	23.	Agnes d. of Edward Gilpin of Skelsmergh
"	24.	Jennet l.w. of Charles Strickland of Bradlefeild
Mar.	25.	Dorotheie d. of Richard Barrowe of Stricklandgate (3p133)

- Mar. 25. A d. unbap of John Becke of New Hutton
 " 26. John Wilson of Dilikar
 " 26. w. of Thomas Willan of Underbarrowe
 " 28. Richard Becke of Eskrigg end in Old Hutton
 " 28. Agnes supp d. of Anthony Garnett
 April 1. Sibell Gibson of Stramongate singlewoeman
 " 1. John supp s. of Thomas Tyson of Kendall
 " 6. Robert s. of Jefferay Crosbie of Hiegate
 " 7. Richard Garnett of Skelsmergh
 " 7. John Bryer of Marketplace
 " 8. w. of Elleray of Stricklandkettle
 " 13. Mary d. of John Dixon of Capelone in Kirkland
 " 14. Allan s. of Thomas Strickland of Stricklandfeild
 " 14. of Henry Braban of Yodpott
 " 16. Henry Bremer of the signe of the fox and goose in Kendall
 " 22. Raundall Gilpin of Stricklandroger (3p133a)
 " 22. Robert Hodgson of Staveley travailier
 " 23. William Warryner of Selside
 " 23. A s. unbap of Thomas Rowlandson of Hiegate
 " 26. James Warriner of Whinfell
 " 29. James s. of Thomas Willan of Kirkland
 " 29. A s. unbap of Christopher Rowlandson of Stricklandgate
 " 30. Jennet d. of Robert Walker of Stricklandkettle
 " 30. Christopher Braban of Skelsmergh
 May 2. William Compston of Crooke
 " 3. Margrett d. of John Jackson of New Hutton
 " 4. Richard s. of Bryan Warryner of Hiegate
 " 5. An inf unbap of Edmond Wilkinson of Stricklandgate
 " 6. Myles s. of John Fisher of Stricklandgate
 " 11. John s. of Thomas Powe of Stricklandgate
 " 13. A s. unbap of Rowland Stenton of Stramongate
 " 15. Robert s. of John Oulatt of Hiegate
 " 19. Elizabeth d. of Henry Parke of Hiegate
 " 19. Maryan Wilson of Helsington
 " 20. Katherine w. of Edward Warriner of Hiegate
 " 23. Isabell d. of Lancelot Dennyson of Whinfell
 " 24. Georg Dennyson of Farcrosbancke
 " 30. Jane w. of Thomas Willan of Kirkland
 " 30. w. of John Williamson of Stricklandkettle
 " 31. Robert Blayner of Stramongate
 " 31. Margrett w. of Robert Cluart of Holmeskales
 June 3. Margrett w. of Henry Parke of Hiegate
 " 5. Jane d. of Lancelote Dennyson of Whinfell
 " 8. Christopher Stevenson of Fawcett Forrest
 " 9. Sibell w. of Edward Mackereth of Kirkland
 " 14. John Fisher of Stricklandgate
 " 14. Nicholas Becke of Skelsmergh

- June 14. William s. of Thomas Walker of Kirkland
 " 16. Agnes w. of William Robinson of Hugill
 " 17. Agnes d. of James Williamson of Bonningyett
 " 20. Jannett w. of Thomas Ward of Old Hutton
 " 21. Agnes w. of Anthony Williamson of Grayrigg
 " 25. Edward s. of Robert Hucks of Stricklandfeild
 " 28. Anne d. of Simond Briggs of Whitwell
 " 29. A poore woeman who dyed in Grayrigg one Thompson (3p134)
 July 1. A d. unbap of Georg Elletson of Hugill
 " 1. Agnes d. of Richard Speight of Old Hutton
 " 3. William s. of Robert Robinson of Crakell
 " 5. Agnes w. of Nicholas Stainbanke of Whinfell
 " 5. Margrett Stevenson of Patton
 " 9. Agnes w. of Georg Harryson of Stramongate
 " 10. James Sutton of Hiegate singleman
 " 11. Anthony Wilkinson of Dockar
 " 11. Thomas s. of Richard Jackson of Selside
 " 14. Isabell w. of James Cowtons of Kirkland
 " 16. Jennet d. of Fletcher servant to Georg Robinson of Hiegate
 " 21. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lickbarrow of Sleddall
 " 22. Georg s. of William Postletwhait of Hugill
 " 25. Margrett w. of John Moore of Overstaveley
 " 29. Agnes d. of Christopher Warriner of Allhallow lane
 Aug. 3. Elizabeth d. of Robert Wilson of Stricklandgate in Felside
 " 6. Katherine w. of Allan Wilkinson of Overstaveley
 " 6. James s. of Robert Newbie of Stricklandkettle
 " 6. Maister Richard Seale of Stramongate
 " 7. Mary d. of Richard Horne of Kirkland
 " 8. An inf unbap of Bryan Braitwhaite of Farcrosbancke
 " 13. Mary w. of Christofer Stainebank of Overstaveley
 " 13. Maryan d. of Richard Atkinson of Stricklandgate
 " 17. George Hodgson of Whitwell
 " 19. Ann d. of Thomas Warriner of Hiegate
 " 24. Agnes w. of Mr Roger Dawson of Firbancke
 " 29. An inf unbap s. of James Denison of Whinfell
 " 30. Jenet d. of Nicolas Tyson of Stricklandgate
 Sept. 2. Isabell w. of John Ward of Hugill
 " 3. Margrett d. of Thomas Souwer of Stricklandgate
 " 4. Robert s. of Edward Stevenson of Stricklandgate
 " 5. Dorothy w. of Robert Denison of Grayrigg
 " 5. Agnes w. of James Denison of Whinfell
 " 6. Grace d. of Robert Blisse of Hiegate
 " 7. Ann d. of Roger Nicolson of Kentmire
 " 9. Edmond s. of Cristofer Marshall of Hiegate
 " 11. Sibbell d. of William Willison of Whinfell
 " 12. Francis s. of Thomas Hall of Grayrigg

Sept.	13.	Christofer s. of Henry Fleeming of Stricklandgate
"	17.	Mabell w. of Henry Helme of Whinfell
"	18.	Richard s. of William Bowman of Stricklandgate
"	19.	Jane d. of Henry Denison of Whinfell
"	25.	John Harrison of Crooke
Oct.	3.	John Hobson of Stricklandgate (3p134a)
"	5.	Rowland s. of Anthony Atkinson of Selsyde
"	6.	Alice d. of Thomas Braythwait of Staveley
"	6.	Isabel d. of James Breer of Marketplace
"	8.	Margrett Atkinson of Kentnyre
"	8.	Ann Stuart of Underbarrow
"	11.	Edward Wharton of Hiegate
"	11.	Thomas s. of Richard Newbie of Netherstaveley
"	11.	William s. of John Nicholson of Kentmer
"	12.	Isabel w. of Thomas Jackson of Hutton in ye Haye
"	13.	Robert s. of Abraham Wilson of Finkelstrecte
"	14.	John s. of Nicholas Gilping of Underbarrowe
"	17.	William Busher of Farcrosbancke
"	21.	Katherin w. of Henry Milner of Grayrigg
"	24.	Mary w. of Gyles Bradley of Old Hutton
"	25.	A poore man dyed att Old Earth
"	26.	Allan Brackan of Stricklandkettle
"	28.	Wylliam Johnson of Stricklandroger
"	28.	Agnes d. of Joseph Aray of Kentnyre
"	28.	John supp s. of Georg Borwicke and Jane Martindall
Nov.	2.	John s. of Robert Knots of Stricklandgate
"	2.	Edward Allanbie of Hiegate
"	3.	Elizabeth w. of Lawrence Parke of Hiegate
"	3.	Margrett d. of Edward Wilkinson of Kirkland
"	4.	Thomas Gilpin of Garthraw in Skeismersgh
"	4.	An inf unbap s. of Allan Birkett of Stramongate
"	6.	William Mackereth of Natland
"	7.	Ann d. of James Dixon of Stricklandgate
"	8.	Jare Muckold of Longsleddall
"	8.	Myles Jackson of Natland
"	10.	Anne w. of Edward Warriner of Selsyde
"	11.	Richard Story of New Hutton
"	12.	Agnes Turner of Stramongate widow
"	12.	Margrett d. of Wylliam Atkinson of Natland
"	17.	Elizabeth Addyson traveller
"	17.	Agnes w. of Richard Nicholson of Overstaveley
"	20.	Emanuel s. of Hugh Ayrey of Marketplace
"	21.	Mrs Benson of Huggill
"	23.	Isabell Jackson of Felsyde
"	24.	Oliver Warriner of Kentnyre
"	26.	Arthur Chamber of Alhallowlane
"	27.	John s. of Richard Sharpe of Farcrosbancke
"	28.	Dorotheie w. of Georg Nicholson of Whinfell

Nov.	28.	Margery Halhead of Stricklandroger
"	30.	John Allyson of Marketplace
"	30.	Isabell d. of Robert Dodyng of Hiegate
"	30.	Jane Helme of Winfell
Dec.	1.	Christopher Warde of Whitwell (3p135)
"	1.	Richard Jackson of Overstaveley
"	2.	Mrs Agnes Swainson of Marketplace
"	3.	Willyam Bownas of Selsyde
"	4.	Ann w. of Thomas Noble of Netherstaveley
"	5.	Agnes w. of John Dockar of Longsleddall
"	6.	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Asburner of Stramongate
"	6.	Margrett d. of Owen Cowpertwhait of Kentnyre
"	7.	Richard Birkett of Brigsteare
"	9.	Jane d. of Robert Aray of Kirkland
"	10.	Isabell w. of Robert Chamber of Staveley
"	10.	John Dennyson of Hiegate
"	11.	Wylliam Benson late of Killington
"	11.	Wylliam Leese of Hiegate
"	11.	Dorotheie w. of Edward Matyson of Stramongate
"	12.	Mabell w. of James Danay of Underbarrow
"	12.	Mary d. of Robert Birkett of Felsyde
"	12.	James s. of Garrard Rawes of New Hutton
"	12.	Alice West travayler
"	13.	Thomas s. of Thomas Dickson of Hiegate
"	13.	James supp s. of Georg Jackson of Longsleddall
"	14.	Richard Tompson traveller
"	14.	Adam Wilson of Kentnyre
"	14.	Ellen w. of Wylliam Whitehead of Selside
"	14.	Richard s. of Peeter Hartley of Kirkland
"	14.	Grace d. of Peeter Lickbarrow of Hiegate
"	16.	Lidda d. of Francis Stacke a forayner
"	17.	Dorotheie d. of John Fisher of Stavelay
"	18.	John s. of Robert Benson of Stricklandgate
"	19.	Agnes d. of Reignald Holme of Farcrosbancke
"	19.	Jane w. of John Ianson of Hiegate
"	20.	Agnes w. of Robert Collyngson of Felsyde
"	20.	Adam Robinson of Kentnyre
"	21.	Jane w. of Richard Aray of Kendall
"	21.	Maryan w. of John Cowpertwhait of Kentnyre
"	21.	Slimond s. of Wylliam Banke of Felsyde
"	22.	Elizabeth d. of Adam Dennyson of Hiegate
"	22.	Thomas Harryson of Heversham p.
"	23.	Willyam Hodgson elder of Netherstaveley
"	25.	Agnes w. of Richard Blaykin of Kirkland
"	27.	Wylliam Eskrigg of Stricklandkettle
"	29.	Margrett d. of Peeter Hartley of Kirkland
"	30.	Margrett w. of Thomas Walker of Underbarrow
"	30.	James Walker of Old Hutton

Dec.	30.	Thomas Dennyson of Grayrigge	(3p135a)
"	31.	Mabell w. of Wylliam Dixon of Ultwhait	
"	31.	Robert Willyson of Farcrosbancke	
Jan.	1.	Thomas Stanfeld of the Hay in Hutton	
"	1.	William Warryner of Longsleddall	
"	2.	Jane Feild of Staveley singlewoeman	
"	3.	Elizabeth w. of Barnard Bownas late of Stricklandgate	
"	7.	William Braban of Stramongate	
"	12.	Edward supp s. of Richard Ponder	
"	14.	Richard Atkinson of Kentmyre	
"	14.	Nicholas Texton of Crooke	
"	16.	Hellen Bateman of Whitwell	
"	16.	Richard s. of Edward Jopson of Overstaveley	
"	17.	Margrett w. of John Langmire of Underbarrow	
"	17.	An inf unbap s. of Christopher Pott of Parkhouse	
"	19.	Bartholemew Shepheard of Hiegate	
"	19.	A d. of Richard Barrowe of Stricklandgate unbap	
"	19.	Henry Jackson of Longsleddall	
"	20.	James s. of Robert Gilping of Longsleddall	
"	21.	Agnes d. of James Dodding of Skelsmergh	
"	21.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Brockbancke	
"	22.	Thomas s. of Robert Nicholson of Whinfell	
"	23.	Jennet w. of Thomas Warryner of Hiegate	
"	24.	Maryan w. of Lancelote Vicars of Stricklandgate	
"	25.	Maryan w. of Robert Ayray of Kirkland	
"	26.	Raundall Bateman of Netherstaveley	
"	27.	Robert s. of Wylliam Baxsteere of Brigsteare	
"	29.	Sibell Texton of Kirkland	
"	29.	Agnes w. of John Birkett of Docker	
"	30.	John Gibson of Alhallowlane	
"	31.	Agnes d. of Thomas Burton of Strickland	
"	31.	William Bownas of Fawcett Forrest	
"	31.	Nicholas Baxter of Underbarrow	
Feb.	2.	Gilbert Wilson of Crooke	(3p136)
"	2.	Elizabeth w. of Henry Halhead of Stramongate	
"	5.	Thomas Fleming of Netherstaveley	
"	6.	John Hugill of Fawcett Forest	
"	7.	Agnes d. of James Strickland of Heversham	
"	8.	William s. of Georg Jackson of Longsleddall	
"	9.	Isabel w. of William Shepheard of Staveley	
"	10.	Agnes Chamber of Kirkland singlewoeman	
"	11.	Wylliam Noble of Kirkland	
"	11.	Maryan d. of John Walker of Stricklandgate	
"	16.	Augustine s. of Wylliam Brooke of London	
"	16.	Thomas Bethome of Underbarrow	
"	17.	Robert s. of Allan Harryson of Staveley	
"	18.	Edward Collingson of Kirkland	
"	18.	of Todd of Longsleddall	

Feb.	19.	w. of Anthony Bell of Hutton	
"	19.	Janet d. of Edward Swainson of Hiegate	
"	21.	Janet Rowlandson of Felysde in Stricklandgate	
"	22.	An inf s. of Christopher Mitchel of Stricklandgate	
"	22.	Maryan Jopson of this p.	
"	22.	Dorothie Powe of this p.	
"	23.	John Gibson of Helsington	
"	26.	Jennet Lowes of this p.	
"	28.	William s. of Richard Robinson of Stricklandkettle	
Mar.	1.	Wylliam Fisher of Netherstaveley	
"	1.	Pecter Cowper of Hiegate	
"	2.	Maryan w. of Simond Newby of Underbarrow	
"	3.	Georg Elletson of Crooke	
"	4.	Richard s. of Myles Dodgson of Kentmyre	
"	5.	Agnes w. of Willyam Birkett of Crooke	
"	6.	Rebecca Wilson of Hiegate	
"	6.	Mary d. of Thomas Moore of Whinfell	
"	7.	Ushley d. of John Halhead of Underbarrow	
"	7.	Charles Ayray of Kentmyre	
"	7.	John s. of a Lancashire man	
"	7.	Hellen w. of Richard Neelson of Old Hutton	(3p136a)
"	7.	Nicholas s. of William Clarke a straunger	
"	8.	Agnes Johnson of Stricklandfeild	
"	9.	Jane Mackereth of Hiegate	
"	9.	Isabel d. of William Jacke of Underbarrow	
"	10.	Jennett Rigg of Stricklandgate singlewoeman	
"	10.	Mary Dennyson of Whinfell singlewoeman	
"	11.	Arthur Dodding of Stramongate	
"	11.	Lawrence Cowpertwhait of Hugill	
"	10.	Maryan d. of Georg Sadler of Hiegate	
"	12.	Christabell w. of Robert Gilping of Longsleddall	
"	13.	Richard Nicholson of Overstaveley	
"	14.	Agnes d. of Henry Atkinson of Hiegate	
"	15.	Margrett d. of Edward Bownas of Netherstaveley	
"	15.	A d. of James Todd of Longsleddall unbap	
"	17.	Ellen d. of Xpoffer Newbie of Underbarrow	
"	17.	Anthony Robinson of Hiegate	
"	18.	Isabell d. of Thomas Holme of Stricklandgate	
"	19.	Walter Lancaster of Stramongate	
"	19.	Anthony s. of Robert Jackson of New Hutton	
"	20.	Anne d. of James Burrow of Underbarrow	
"	20.	Margrett w. of James Browne of Overstaveley	
"	20.	John Lawrence a poore traveller who dyed att Stricklandroger	
"	20.	William Rigg of Kirkland	
"	22.	Agnes d. of Richard Becke of Old Hutton	
"	23.	Thomas Ayrey of ye Parke	
"	23.	Elizabeth d. of Mr William Thornebourough of Selside	
"	23.	Agnes w. of Myles Matson	

- Mar. 23. Elizabeth d. of Cutbert Walker of Hiegate
 " 23. A poore traveller a man who dyed in
 " 23. Richard Jackson of Stramongate
- 1623.
- Mar. 25. Charles Tame of Stricklandgate (3p139a)
 " 25. d. of Thomas Brathwait of Stramongate
 " 28. Alice Ingerson of Kirkland singlewoman
 " 28. Elizabeth d. of John Sutton of Hutton in ye Hey
 " 28. James Warriner of Crooke
 " 29. Dorothe d. of Henry Hodgson of Stricklandkettle
 " 30. John Parke of Stricklandgate
 " 30. Isabell d. of Richard Jackson of Stricklandkettle
 " 30. of Henry Hodgson of Stricklandkettle
 " 31. James Chamber of Stricklandroger
 " 31. James Storey of Stricklandkettle
 " 31. Thomas Jackson of Orton p.
 April 1. Anthony Tompson of Stricklandgate (3p140)
 " 1. Dorothe d. of Robert Bownes of Farcrosbanke
 " 1. William Boggard of Selside
 " 1. Anthony Becke of New Hutton
 " 1. William Lickbarrow of Kirkland
 " 2. Anthony Blaymire of Stricklandkettle
 " 3. Christofer s. of John Williamson of Kentmire
 " 3. Isabell w. of John Sands of Brigsteare
 " 3. Robert s. of John Warriner of Kirkland glover
 " 3. John s. of Robert Shawe of Hiegate
 " 3. A young man unknowne
 " 4. Emme Kendall of Kirkland
 " 4. Anthony Robinson of Kendal
 " 8. William Howson of Hiegate
 " 8. Thomas s. of James Pickering of Skelsmergh
 " 8. Elizabeth w. of Staveley
 " 9. Elizabeth w. of William Martindall of Old Hutton
 " 9. John Deny
 " 9. Margrett Potter of Staveley singlewoman
 " 10. Margrett d. of Richard Jackson of Farcrosbanke
 " 11. Elizabeth w. of Robert Atkinson of Crawparke
 " 11. Elizabeth w. of Mathew Holme of Kentmire
 " 11. Elizabeth d. of William Bolton of Skelsmer
 " 11. A poore child
 " 11. A poore man Holme from Helstonlathes
 " 12. John Moore of Kirkland
 " 13. Christofer Rowlandson of Stricklandgate
 " 16. Myles Nealson of Ould Hutton
 " 16. Adam Wilson of Crooke
 " 16. Henry Holme of Felside

- April 16. Jane d. of Richard Powley of Whinfell
 " 17. Christofer Nicholson of Staveley
 " 17. Margrett w. of Robert Briggs late of Brigsteare
 " 18. Mabell w. of Randall Washington of Dockar
 " 19. Parcivall s. of Hugh Ayrey of Marketplace
 " 19. Nicholas s. of James Pearson of Ould Hutton
 " 19. Thomas Salkeld of Kirkbie Steven
 " 20. Ellin Lowes of Faucett Forrest
 " 20. Thomas Gayle of Ould Hutton
 " 20. John Jackson of Hutton (3p140a)
 " 20. Cicelie d. of Xpofer Ayrey of Kentmyre
 " 20. Elizabeth Hale of Hiegate
 " 20. Rowland s. of Edward Mackereth of Kirkland
 " 21. Isabell w. of James Shepheard of Overstaveley
 " 22. Agnes w. of Thomas Ward of Stricklandkettle
 " 23. Robert Bethome of Stricklandroger
 " 23. Mary d. of Richard Yates of Finkelstreet
 " 23. Anne w. of William Symondson of Hiegate
 " 23. d. of William Ayrey of Selside
 " 24. Agnes w. of Thomas Dodding of Hiegate
 " 24. William Stainton of Underbarrow
 " 25. Margrett d. of Christofer Addison of Brigsteare
 " 25. Charles Storey of New Hutton
 " 25. James s. of Richard Walker of Kirkland
 " 26. Barbara d. of John Hoggard of Natland
 " 26. Robert Ayrey of Kirkland
 " 26. Jane Manchester of Kirkland
 " 28. Ellin Orton of Underbarrow
 " 28. Jane w. of Bryan Dawney late of Hiegate
 " 29. Myles s. of Anthony Jackson of Hutton
 " 30. Edward Asburner of Stricklandgate
 " 30. Stephan s. of Thomas Lancaster of Finkelstreet
 " 30. John Stainbanke of Staveley
 May 1. Margrett Slee of Rattenrawlane
 " 1. Isabell Willison of Whinfell
 " 2. Dorothe d. of Hugh Shepheard of Staveley
 " 3. Myles s. of Roger Dobson of Hiegate
 " 3. Margrett d. of Xpofer Robinson of Kentmire
 " 3. Isabell d. of Atkinson of Stramongate
 " 4. Peter Bateman of Kentmire
 " 5. d. of Nicholas Atkinson of Hutton
 " 6. Agnes w. of Guye Ayrey of Kentner
 " 6. Edward Knipe of Stramongate
 " 8. Jennett w. of Arthure Whitehead of Kirkland
 " 8. Agnes d. of Thomas Briggs of Stricklandgate
 " 9. Agnes d. of John Spooner of Stricklandroger
 " 10. Robert Field of Crooke
 " 10. Nicholas s. of Robert Mowson of Whittwell (3p141)

May	10.	w. of William Grigge of Stricklandgate
"	10.	Isabell Speight of Hutton
"	10.	Robert s. of Edward Atkinson of Hutton
"	10.	William s. of Henry Bowman of Hiegate
"	11.	Hellin w. of Nicholas Tunstall of Selside
"	11.	w. of Robert Shawe of Hiegate
"	11.	A woman of Stricklandfield
"	11.	William Aykerigg of Hiegate
"	11.	A supp d. of Thomas Sawers wives of Stricklandgate
"	12.	Peter Todde of Kentmire
"	12.	John Gumell of Stricklandgate
"	14.	Robert Collinson of Felside in Stricklandgate
"	14.	Margery d. of Thomas Bracken of Stricklandroger
"	15.	Jane d. of Isabell Birkett of Hiegate
"	16.	John s. of John Halhead of Underbarrow
"	18.	Dorotheie d. of George Ellettson of Crooke
"	19.	Agnes w. of Robert Stainton of Lambrigg
"	19.	Thomas s. of Richard Mattison of Helme-end
"	19.	Katherine Prickett of Helsing
"	21.	Agnes w. of John Dickinson of Grayrigg
"	22.	Marion w. of John Lukas of Ould Hutton
"	22.	w. of Myles Neelson of Ould
"	22.	Elizabeth Harrison of Kirkland
"	22.	Henry Nicholson of Firbanke, p. de Killington
"	22.	A woman being a poor traveller
"	22.	Richard s. of Richard Howson of Hiegate
"	24.	Nicholas Thextont of Crooke
"	24.	Agnes w. of Edward Hodgson of Kirkland
"	24.	Mabell w. of Roger Ayrey of Farcrosbanke
"	24.	Robert Sarah of Hiegate
"	25.	Anne w. of John Stevenson of Helme-end
"	25.	William Martindall of Old Hutton
"	25.	Henry Pearson of Staveley or of ye Hill in Huggill
"	25.	A poore begger unknowne
"	26.	Margrett w. of Christofer Harrison of Staveley
"	27.	John s. of Richard Jopson of Overstaveley
"	28.	Cuthbert Wharton of Grayrigg
"	30.	Anne d. of Edmond Kitching of Stricklandfield
June	1.	d. of Edward Stevenson of Stricklandgate (3p141a)
"	1.	Dorotheie d. of William Bowman of Stricklandgate
"	1.	w. of James Atkinson of Lambridge
"	2.	William Atkinson of Stramongate
"	2.	Thomas s. of Nicholas Fisher of Kentmer
"	2.	Lancelote Whitehead of Staveley
"	2.	Agnes d. of Brian Jopson of Staveley
"	3.	Georg s. of Georg Longmire of Staveley
"	4.	Thomas Lindsley of Yellin in Lancashire who dyed in prison here att Kenhall

June	5.	Richard Bracken brother to Henry Bracken of Hiegate
"	5.	Isabel d. of Francis Lathes of Grayrigg
"	5.	Isaac s. of Edward Crakell of Natland
"	6.	Mabell w. of James Rowlandson of Stricklandkettle
"	7.	Elizabeth d. of Georg Ellettson of Crooke
"	7.	Jennet w. of Thomas Jackson of Stricklandgate
"	8.	Robert Bownas of Farcrosbancke
"	10.	Dorotheie w. of Richard Howgill of Lamricke
"	10.	Dorotheie d. of John Jackson of Patton
"	12.	William Kirkby of Stricklandroger
"	14.	Edmond Beck of Stricklandgate
"	15.	Elizabeth Fox of Stricklandgate
"	15.	A poore prisoner
"	15.	Agnes d. of Robert Helme of Capper lane
"	17.	An inf unbp s. of Edward Gilpin of Skelsmergh
"	17.	Michael Knipe of Longsteddall
"	18.	Henry Dennyson of Kentmyre
"	18.	Ann d. of Richard Lowes of Selside
"	19.	Thomas Sadler of Hiegate
"	20.	Cicelie d. of Walter Ayray of Kentmer
"	20.	Thomas s. of William Rakestrow of Kirkland
"	21.	James s. of John Willan of Farcrosbancke
"	21.	Hellen Bell of Stricklandgate
"	21.	d. of Francis Lowes of Kirkland
"	22.	s. of Thomas Maskew of Underbarrow
"	23.	Agnes w. of Edward Phillipson of Lambrigg
"	23.	A poore childe unknowne
"	24.	Agnes d. of Symond Banks of Hiegate
"	24.	Mary d. of William Dodding of Stramongate
"	25.	Agnes w. of Henry Bateman of Ould Hutton
"	25.	Margrett w. of Anthony Duckett of Lambrigg
"	25.	of Underbarrow
"	26.	Jane d. of Rowland Bethome of Hiegate
"	26.	Robert Becke of Dockar
"	26.	Arthure Whitehead of Kirkland
"	28.	James Becke of Hutton in ye Hey
"	29.	Anthony Jackson of Bradleyfield
"	30.	William Richardson of Stricklandgate
"	30.	William s. of William Barrow of Kirkland
"	30.	John Benson of Kirkland
July	1.	Agnes d. of Richard Newton of Stramongate
"	2.	John Barrow of Kirkland
"	2.	Roger Wilkinson a prisoner
"	4.	Jennett w. of Hugh Neelson of Finkelstreet
"	5.	Jane Williamson of Lambrigg
"	6.	Margrett Eflerey of Stricklandfield
"	6.	Katherine Bulfell of Staveley
"	6.	Margrett w. of

July	6.	Thomas s. of Richard Horne of Kirkland
"	7.	Jennett d. of William Bracken of Stricklandroger
"	8.	Thomas Readman of Hiegate
"	8.	Alice w. of Thomas Birkett of Stricklandgate
"	8.	Jennett w. of Richard Tompson of Lambrigg
"	8.	John Winter of Selside
"	8.	Margrett Helme of Whinfell
"	9.	Anne w. of William Bownes of Stricklandgate
"	10.	Katherine w. of Mr Allan Wilson of Stricklandroger
"	10.	Richard Warriner of Lambrigg
"	11.	Anne w. of Mr Myles Bateman of Underbarrow
"	11.	Dorothe d. of Thomas Ward of Felside
"	11.	William Rookin of Stramongate
"	12.	Anne d. of John Robinson of Huggill
"	12.	Alice d. of William Rakestraw of ye Hey
"	12.	Mary d. of Richard Ayrey of Kentmire
"	13.	Richard s. of William Rakestraw of ye Hey
"	14.	Elizabeth w. of Richard Howson of Hiegate
"	14.	Myles Ellettson of Crooke
"	14.	Elizabeth w. of William Johnson of Stricklandroger
"	14.	Isabell d. of Henry Tompson of Lambrigg
"	14.	A poore prisoner
"	14.	Arthure Cowperthwaite of Ambleside
"	15.	Elizabeth d. of James Wariner of Crooke
"	15.	A s. unbap of Thomas Armstrong of Stricklandkettle
"	15.	Randall Bownes of Kirkland
"	15.	John s. of John Straker of Hiegate
"	16.	Elizabeth w. of Emanuel Buckbarrow of Marketplace (3pl42a)
"	17.	John s. of Richard Thompson of Lambrigg
"	17.	Myles Bethome of Underbarrow
"	18.	Hellin w. of Henry Chappelhow of New Hutton
"	18.	Agnes w. of Thomas Maskew of Underbarrow
"	18.	James s. of Allan Bell of Overstaveley
"	19.	Thomas Stainbanke of Netherbridge-end
"	19.	Frances d. of Mr Henry Field of Netherstaveley
"	20.	Christofer Whitwell of ye Hey
"	21.	George s. of Thomas Collinson of Skalthwaitrigg
"	21.	Mabell Benyson of Stricklandroger
"	22.	Richard s. of Richard Horne of Kirkland
"	23.	Isabell w. of Gabriell Hodgson of Stricklandkettle
"	23.	Jennett w. of Edward Dobson of Brigsteare
"	23.	Jennett w. of Robert Helme of Kirkland
"	25.	Margrett w. of William Becke late of Alhallowlane in Hiegate
"	26.	Thomas s. of Richard Robinson of Kentmire
"	27.	John Dawson of Patterdall
"	27.	Alice w. of Thomas Robinson of Stricklandgate

July	28.	Agnes w. of Thomas Bowman of Kirkland
"	28.	Richard Robinson of Winster
"	28.	Richard Ayrey of Kentmire
"	29.	Allan Spence of Stricklandgate
"	29.	Mary d. of Arthure Chamber of Kirkland, Curate
"	29.	John Addyson of Stricklandgate
"	29.	Langhorne of Alhallowlane singlewoman
"	30.	Maryon w. of Leonard Benson of Kirkland
"	30.	William Hastwhittle of Grayrigg
"	30.	A cripple a woman unknowne
"	30.	Margrett d. of William Rooke of Staveley
"	31.	Thomas Huettson of Dockar
"	31.	Agnes w. of Edward Swainson of Hiegate
"	31.	Christabell w. of Robert Tattam of Grayrigg
"	31.	Jennett Wattson of Hiegate
Aug.	1.	Margrett w. of James Satterthwait of Stramongate (3pl43)
"	1.	Richard Becke of Dockar
"	2.	Jennett Watters of Stramongate
"	2.	Maryon Stainbanke of Overstaveley
"	3.	Gabriell Dawson of Marketplace
"	3.	Agnes d. of Anthony Becke of Ould Hutton
"	3.	Hellin w. of Thomas Gibson of Stramongate
"	3.	Richard Wilson of Hiegate
"	3.	A d. of Edward Bethome of Stricklandkettle
"	4.	Robert Mowson of Crake in Whitwell
"	5.	Jane d. of Henry Birkett of Rarrenraw lane
"	6.	A yonge woman unknowne
"	6.	Robert Helme of Capperlane in Kirkland
"	6.	Arthure s. of William Shepheard of Stricklandgate
"	8.	Elizabeth w. of William Ayrey of Kentmer
"	9.	Myles s. of William Becke of Alhallow-lane
"	9.	Richard Richardson of Kirkland
"	9.	Isabell w. of Christofer Grigg of Selsyde
"	10.	Jennett w. of Marmaduke Bawdwin of Hiegate
"	12.	Elizabeth w. of John Stable of Stricklandgate
"	12.	Margrett w. of William Denyson of Overstaveley
"	12.	Anne d. of William Bate of Underbarrow w. of Bowman of Kirkland
"	12.	Katherine Boast of Finkelstreet
"	12.	Anne d. of John Hoggard of Natland
"	15.	Alice w. of Anthony Hebblethwait of Dillikar
"	15.	Grace w. of James Faucett of Hiegate
"	15.	Elizabeth w. of Charles Tame of Stricklandgate
"	16.	Jennett Towne of Felsyde in Hiegate
"	16.	Jane Ellett of Felsyde
"	16.	Anthony Dawson of Farrosbanke
"	16.	Oswould Bethome of Stricklandkettle

Aug.	16.	A s. unbap of Parcivall Gaytskell of Stricklandgate
"	17.	Agnes d. of John Barrow of Kirkland
"	17.	Mabel w. of Cuthbert Walker of Stricklandgate
"	18.	w. of William Busher of Kirkland
"	18.	Elizabeth w. of Myles Ayrey of Felsyde in Stricklandgate
"	19.	Sibbell d. of Robert Shawe of Hiegate
"	19.	Edmond Collingson of Alhallow-lane
"	21.	Robert s. of Edmond Moore of Stricklandgate
"	22.	Elizabeth w. of Rowland Stuardson of Whittwell
"	22.	Agnes w. of Edmond Kitching of Stricklandkettle
"	22.	A d. unbap of an Irish traveller
"	23.	Margrett d. of William Greene of Hiegate
"	24.	Robert Lathes of Grayrigg (3p143a)
"	24.	Elioner d. of Robert Bownes of Farcrosbanke
"	24.	Jane w. of George Cowperthwait of Kentmire
"	25.	John s. of Jarvis Strickland of Staveley
"	26.	Martin s. of James Tame of Stricklandgate
"	26.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Collinson of Hiegate
"	27.	Alice w. of Thomas Becke of New Hutton
"	27.	Margrett Bethome of Underbarrow
"	27.	A s. unbap of Thomas Hartley of Hiegate
"	27.	Agnes w. of Christofer Hodgson of Hiegate
"	28.	Elizabeth d. of William Birkett of Overstaveley
"	28.	Henry Robinson of Hardindall
"	28.	Elizabeth d. of Anthony Mosergh of Kirkland
"	29.	John Hodgson of ye Hey
"	29.	Richard Marre of Felsyde
"	29.	Jennett w. of Robert Jackson of ye Hey
"	30.	Thomas s. of William Baxter of Watchfield
"	30.	Margrett w. of Richard Harryson of Felsyde
"	31.	Anne Atkinson of Underbarrow
"	31.	Dorothe Walker of Felsyde
Sept.	1.	John s. of Edmond Kitching of Stricklandkettle
"	1.	Edwin Ayrey of Kentmire
"	1.	Anthony s. of William Bare of Underbarrow
"	1.	Margrett w. of William Hutton of Brigsteare
"	1.	Margrett w. of James Procter of Felsyde
"	2.	William s. of Robert Blaymyre of Hutton in ye Hey
"	2.	A child of a stranger of Natland
"	3.	Edmond Kitching of Stricklandkettle
"	3.	Richard s. of Robert Jackson of ye Hey
"	3.	Anne d. of Uwan Ayrey of Kentmer
"	3.	James s. of William Bare of Underbarrow
"	4.	Isabell w. of Anthony Mosergh of Kirkland
"	4.	Agnes Shepheard of Stricklandkettle
"	5.	Christofer Hodgson of Stramongate
"	5.	Richard Denyson of Felsyde in Stricklandgate
"	5.	William Johnson of Felsyde

Sept.	6.	James s. of Edward Bethome of Kendall
"	8.	Roger s. of Mr Myles Bateman of Underbarrow (3p144)
"	8.	Jennett w. of Robert Harrison of Stramongate
"	8.	Margrett w. of Edward Taylor of Stricklandgate
"	8.	Myles Robinson of Natland
"	8.	Robert s. of Thomas Stuardson of Underbarrow
"	9.	Anthony Mackereth of Kirkland
"	9.	Isabell w. of Henry Wilson of Stramongate
"	9.	Arthure Bethome of Stricklandkettle
"	9.	Alice d. of Allan Spence of Stricklandgate
"	9.	James Bowman of Kirkland
"	9.	Jane d. of George Castley of Underbarrow
"	9.	Margrett w. of William Fisher of Felsyde
"	10.	Jane d. of Nicholas Ayrey of Stramongate
"	11.	James Becke of Holmescales, p. de Burton
"	11.	William s. of William Becke of Alhallow-lane
"	11.	Symond Hoggard of Kirkland
"	11.	Thomas s. of Anthony Mosergh
"	12.	Agnes Wrightson of Ould Hutton
"	12.	Margrett Mackereth of Stricklandkettle
"	12.	d. of Postlethwait of Underbarrow
"	14.	Henry s. of James Becke of ye Hey
"	14.	Elizabeth w. of William Rakestraw of Kirkland
"	14.	Margrett w. of Robert Dickinson of Stramongate
"	14.	d. of Edward Allanby of Hiegate
"	14.	Myles s. of John Moore of Stricklandgate
"	15.	Reginald Lickbarrow of Hiegate
"	15.	John Murton a traveller
"	15.	Charles s. of Christofer Atkinson of Kirkland
"	16.	d. of Robert Ayrey of Kirkland
"	16.	Margrett w. of William Sprote of Patton
"	16.	George Gilpin of Whitwell
"	16.	John Ayrey of Kentmyre
"	16.	Elizabeth d. of William Coward of Underbarrow
"	17.	Beues Ayrey of Kentmyre
"	17.	Robert Holme of Stricklandgate
"	18.	Edward s. of Mr Edward Fisher of Hiegate
"	18.	Anne w. of Randall Bownes of Hiegate
"	18.	Jennett d. of Thomas Hubberstie of Stricklandgate
"	19.	Richard s. of John Walker of Kirkland
"	19.	Jane d. of James Bethome of Underbarrow (3p144a)
"	19.	Isabell Stevenson of Patton
"	20.	Richard s. of Roger Jackson of Hiegate
"	21.	Jennett Hodgson of Stramongate
"	21.	Elizabeth d. of George Dixon
"	21.	Robert Wilson of Hiegate
"	21.	William s. of William Mowson of Kirkland

348 THE REGISTERS OF KENDAL, WESTMORLAND

Sept.	23.	Alice w. of Edmund Shepheard of Ulthwait
"	23.	Jennett Grobie of Brigsteare
"	23.	Agnes Hutton of Brigstcare
"	23.	Edward Mackereth of Underbarrow
"	25.	Anthony Collinson of Watchfield house
"	26.	John s. of Mr Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate
"	26.	Anne w. of George Braban of Kendall
"	26.	Henry Denyson of Hiegate
"	26.	Jennett d. of Nicholas Todde of Stramongate
"	27.	Mary d. of Thomas Hutton of Brigsteare
"	28.	Richard s. of Christofer Harrison of Staveley
"	28.	d. of Thomas Maskew of Underbarrow
"	28.	Edward Wales of Stricklandgate
"	28.	w. of Randall Edmondson of Stricklandgate
"	28.	Thomas Shepheard of Strickland
"	29.	Jane w. of Walker of Ould Hutton
"	29.	Robert Bethome of Underbarrow
"	29.	Katherine Todde of Lambrigg
"	29.	Thomazin Collinson of Kirkland
"	30.	Richard s. of Richard Dickinson of Farcrosbanke
Oct.	1.	Jane d. of Bleezie Selby of Kirkland
"	1.	Thomas Richardson at Hiegate
"	1.	William s. of Thomas Rakestraw of Kirkland
"	2.	Anthony Storey of Dockar
"	2.	Maudline d. of John Ward of Huggill
"	2.	Jennett d. of James Atkinson of Stricklandgate
"	2.	Richard Covert of Selside
"	2.	Edward Stanes of Helsington
"	3.	Elizabeth Rewth of Felside
"	3.	Elizabeth Wilkinson of Stricklandgate
"	3.	Henry Jackson of Stricklandroger
"	3.	Margrett w. of Rowland Atkinson of Stricklandkettle
"	3.	James s. of John Moore of Stricklandkettle
"	3.	John Potter of Hiegate
"	3.	Hellin w. of Robert Banes of Kirkland
"	4.	Alice w. of Edward Atkinson of Kirkland
"	4.	Agnes d. of Thomas Briggs of Netherstaveley
"	5.	Robert s. of James Woodburne of Hiegate
"	5.	Steven Johnson of Stricklandfield
"	6.	Agnes w. of Reignald Mackereth of Stricklandkettle
"	7.	Jane d. of William Foster of Hiegate
"	7.	Margrett d. of James Benson of Stramongate
"	8.	Agnes w. of Robert Warriner of Whinfell
"	8.	of William Rooke of Netherstaveley
"	9.	James s. of Thomas Townson of Kirkland
"	9.	Hellin w. of Reignald Bownes of Stricklandgate
"	9.	John Allanby of Huggill
"	10.	Anne d. of James Burrow of Stricklandkettle

Oct.	11.	Richard Ayrey of Stricklandroger
"	11.	Elizabeth d. of James Seale of Finkelstreet
"	11.	Robert s. of John Stable of Stricklandgate
"	11.	John s. of Edward Fisher of Stainbank-green
"	12.	Jennett w. of William Troughton of Stricklandroger
"	12.	Maryon Bownes a travelling begger
"	13.	Margrett w. of Thomas Langhorne of Skelsmergh
"	13.	A man that was found dead in the forrest drown'd
"	14.	Francis Laythes of Graynigg
"	14.	w. of William Orton of Underbarrow
"	16.	A s. unbap of Richard Barrowes of Stricklandgate
"	17.	Alice d. of William Thwaites late of Stramongate
"	17.	Edmond Warriner of Whinfell
"	17.	Robert s. of Edward Allanby late of Hiegate
"	18.	Anne w. of Henry Bowman of Hiegate
"	18.	Hellin w. of William Mowson of Kirkland
"	18.	Mary d. of William Bare of Underbarrow
"	18.	Randall supp s. of Randall Washington by Agnes Warriner of Kirkland
"	18.	Isabell w. of Christofer Waters of Hiegate
"	19.	Elizabeth w. of Edward Holme of Patton
"	19.	Emme w. of Thomas Thwaites of Stricklandgate
"	19.	Myles Ayrey of Hiegate
"	21.	Lettice w. of William Taylor of Hiegate
"	25.	Elizabeth w. of William Riggs of Kirkland (3p145a)
"	25.	Margrett w. of Nicholas Ayry of Stramongate
"	26.	A s. unbap of Henry Halhead of Stricklandkettle
"	26.	Mabel w. of Anthony Lucas of Oldhallowlane
"	26.	Jane w. of William Godmond of Longsleddall
"	26.	Jennet w. of Thomas Bracken of Stramongate
"	27.	Myles Fleming of Netherstaveley
"	27.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Newton of Farcrosbancke
"	27.	Rowland Atkinson of Stricklandkettle
"	27.	Anthony s. of William Hutton of Brigsteare
"	28.	Walter s. of Richard Preston of Stricklandgate
"	29.	David Hobson of Stricklandgate
"	30.	Thomas Atkinson of Stricklandgate
"	30.	Elizabeth w. of John Brounerigg of New Hutton
"	30.	Agnes w. of Georg Baxter of Kentmyre
"	30.	Elizabeth w. of Edward Knipe of Stramongate
"	31.	Georg Knipe of Longsleddall
"	31.	Henry s. of Christopher Beck of Old Hutton
Nov.	2.	A woeman begger from Natland unknowne
"	2.	William Walker of Stramongate
"	2.	Isabel d. of John Castley of Rosgill who dyed in Underbarrow
"	2.	A travaileing man from Lamrigg
"	3.	Thomas s. of Thomas Nicholson of Brigsteare

- Nov. 3. Agnes w. of Robert Ayray of Grayrigg
 " 3. A poore woeman that dyed att Longsleddall
 " 3. Another poore woeman unknowne
 " 4. John Phillipson of Stricklandkettle
 " 4. Edward s. of Edward Blayckling
 " 4. Margrett d. of William Wilson of Crooke
 " 5. Hellen w. of Georg Dixon of Stricklandgate
 " 5. Hellen Atkinson of Stricklandgate
 " 5. Isabell Morland of Grayrigg
 " 6. Hellen Barrow of Stricklandgate
 " 6. Wylliam supp s. of Wylliam Storey of Hiegate
 " 6. A s. unbap of William Hall of Grayrigg
 " 6. William Willison of Stricklandkettle
 " 7. Margrett Middlefell of Farcrosbancke
 " 8. Isabel d. of Henry Nicholson of Overstaveley
 " 8. John Stable of Stricklandgate
 " 9. John Preston alias Beale of Kirkland (3p146)
 " 9. Sibell w. of Thomas Dennyson of Stramongate
 " 9. Maryan Ayray of Stramongate
 " 9. Dorothie d. of Myles Mackereth of Underbarrow
 " 9. Hellen d. of Edward Phillipson of Underbarrow
 " 10. William s. of Edward Knipe of Farcrosbancke
 " 10. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Bracken of Stramongate
 " 13. John s. of Nicholas Busher of Stricklandgate
 " 13. Edward s. of Edward Allanbie of Alhallowlane
 " 13. d. of Myles Mackereth of Underbarrow
 " 13. A poore man unknowne
 " 14. Anthony Hutton of Briggssteare
 " 14. Hellen Pepper of Underbarrow
 " 15. supp d. of James Rowlandson of Bonning yeat
 " 15. James s. of John Rooke of Bonningyeat
 " 15. Jennet Stevenson of Skatwhatrigg
 " 15. Robert Jopson of Overstaveley
 " 16. Anthony Yeats of Kirkland
 " 16. Anthony s. of Georg Elleray of Skelsmergh
 " 16. Robert Ayray of Kentner
 " 16. Adam s. of Richard Robinson of Kentner
 " 16. Agnes w. of Gabrell Noble of Staveley
 " 16. Willyam Gilpin of Sleddall
 " 16. Maryan Wilson of Skelsmergh
 " 16. John s. of Thomas Becke of Stricklandgate
 " 16. Isabel Braytwhait unknowne
 " 17. John Hay of Stramongate
 " 17. James Bethome of Underbarrow
 " 17. Robert s. of John Birkett of Stramongate
 " 17. Robert Birkett of Felsyde in Hiegate
 " 17. Agnes Forrest of Old Hutton
 " 17. Wylliam s. of Anthony Hutton of Briggssteare

- Nov. 17. John s. of Arthur Whitehead of Kirkland
 " 18. Mabell Lickbarrow of Hiegate
 " 18. Elizabeth w. of John Winter of Selsyde
 " 18. Richard Jackson of Stricklandroger
 " 19. Georg Hofme of Selsyde
 " 19. Thomas s. of Thomas Jackson of Stramongate
 " 20. Isabel d. of Thomas Beck of Stricklandgate
 " 20. Margrett w. of Myles Jopson of Stricklandgate
 " 20. Agnes w. of Thomas Saterwhait of Hiegate
 " 20. Agnes w. of John Barrow of Kirkland
 " 20. Robert s. of Edmond Kitclin of Stricklandkettle
 " 20. Jennet unknowne of Old Hutton
 " 22. John Jackson of Underbarrow
 " 22. Thomas s. of Robert Dickinson of Farcrosbancke
 " 22. s. of John Wilson of Stricklandgate (3p146a)
 " 22. s. of Nicholas Fisher of Bonningyeat
 " 22. Mr. John Man of Kirbielonsdall
 " 22. Peeter Gibson of Faucettforrest
 " 23. Henry Noble of Staveley
 " 23. Isabel d. of John Rooke of Bonningyeate
 " 22. A woeman unknowne of Stramongate
 " 24. Margrett Bowman of Staveley
 " 24. Ann w. of Richard Atkinson of Kentmyre
 " 23. A woeman yt dyed in Hiegate
 " 25. John Robinson of Stricklandkettle
 " 25. James Jopson of Underbarrow
 " 24. A woeman unknowne who dyed in Whinfell
 " 25. Nicholas s. of Henry Nicholson of Hiegate
 " 26. John Crosbie of Patton
 " 27. Jane d. of Robert Jopson of Overstaveley
 " 27. Elizabeth d. of Myles Mackereth of Underbarrow
 " 26. John s. of Robert Beck of New Hutton
 " 28. A man begging unknowne
 " 28. Ann w. of Steven Jopson of Overstaveley
 " 29. Thomas s. of Leonard Benson of Kirkland
 " 29. Raundall Edmondson of Hiegate
 " 30. w. of Richard Seele of Stricklandkettle
 " 30. Bridgett Wood of Patton
 " 30. John s. of John Hucke of Stricklandroger
 " 30. Thomas Thompson of Stricklandkettle
 " 30. James Hodgson of Underbarrow
 " 30. Barnard Braytwhait of Hiegate
 " 30. Adam Dennyson of Hiegate
 " 30. Elizabeth Garnett of Stricklandkettle
 Dec. 1. Jennet unknowne
 " 1. Agnes w. of Robert Beck of New Hutton
 " 2. William s. of Robert Beck of New Hutton
 " 2. Dorothie d. of Christopher Ridlay of Skelsmergh

- Dec. 3. Jane w. of Georg Atkinson of Skelsmergh
 " 3. Rowland Grave of the Felsyde
 " 3. Ann Mackereth of Underbarrow
 " 4. Jennet d. of Bethome of Stricklandkettle (3p147)
 " 4. Cicelie w. of Thomas Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 4. Agnes w. of John Wilson of Lamrigg
 " 4. Elizabeth Jackson of Stricklandkettle
 " 5. Agnes w. of Nicholas Fisher of Bonningyeat
 " 5. Isabel d. of Edward Dudding of Stramongate
 " 5. Elizabeth supp d. of James Dixon and Margrett Bones of Kirkland
 " 6. Elizabeth w. of Robert Cooke of Kentmyre
 " 6. John Fawceby of Kirkland
 " 6. A d. of Margrett Capper of Stramongate ye supposed father unknowne
 " 7. Robert s. of Wylliam Dodding of Stramongate
 " 7. Isabel Chappellhowe of Hiegate
 " 7. Isabel d. of John of Staveley
 " 7. Katherine w. of Anthony Stevenson of Underbarrow
 " 7. Rowland Prickett of Natland
 " 8. Margrett w. of Xpofer Ayrey of Stramongate
 " 8. Margrett d. of William Bowman of Stricklandgate
 " 8. Stephan Jopson of Staveley
 " 10. Jane Hudson of Overstaveley
 " 10. Christofer s. of Parcivell Walker of Kirkland
 " 10. Agnes d. of John Wilson of Stricklandgate
 " 10. Martin Atkinson of Kirkland
 " 10. Maryon d. of Allan Staveley of Overstaveley
 " 11. Alice w. of William Sands of Underbarrow
 " 11. William s. of Robert Cloudsley of Farcrosbanke
 " 11. Thomas s. of Barnard Soulbite of Kirkland
 " 12. Abraham s. of Thomas Huccke of Kirkland
 " 12. Helfin Manchester of Kirkland
 " 12. Agnes Marshall of Overstaveley
 " 12. Edward Cowper of Stricklandkettle
 " 13. Mabel w. of Robert Middlefell of Stricklandgate
 " 13. s. of Nicholas Fisher of Stricklandkettle
 " 13. Jane d. of John Moore of Stricklandkettle
 " 13. Thomas Muncaster of Irebie
 " 13. Mathew s. of Robert Huccke of Stricklandkettle
 " 14. Elizabeth w. of James Cowper of Stricklandkettle
 " 14. Isabel Lathes
 " 15. Sibbell Ward of Farcrosbanke
 " 15. A poore wench called Alice
 " 15. Randall s. of Steven Jopson of Overstaveley
 " 16. A poore cripple unknowne a boy
 " 16. Uan s. of Richard Ayrey of Kentmer (3p147a)
 " 16. Mary d. of Nicholas Robinson of Skelsmergh

BURIALS

- Dec. 17. James s. of John Hodgson of Hiegate
 " 17. Helfin d. of John Manfield
 " 17. William Daidson of Patterdall
 " 18. Jennett Hunter of Bradleyfeild
 " 18. Randall s. of Richard Chamber of Overstaveley
 " 18. Robert s. of John Hoggard of Natland
 " 18. Nicholas Fisher of Kentmyre
 " 19. William Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 19. Margrett Helme of Stricklandkettle
 " 19. Symond s. of Robert Blaymire of Stramongate
 " 19. w. of Barnard Dixon of Stricklandkettle
 " 20. d. of William Coward of Underbarrow
 " 20. Isabell d. of John Muncaster of Staveley
 " 20. Mary d. of William Armour of Stricklandgate
 " 20. John s. of Adam Banke of Felsyde
 " 20. Robert Jackson of Underbarrow
 " 22. Jennett w. of Georg Pearson of Selsyde
 " 22. Agnes w. of John Troughton of Stricklandgate
 " 22. Emme l. w. of Sir Henry Wilkinson of Hiegate, Curate
 " 23. w. of Robert Halhead of Crooke
 " 24. Myles Mackereth of Underbarrow
 " 24. Anne Phillipson of Huggill
 " 24. Elizabeth w. of Robert Bownes of Skelsmergh
 " 24. Christabell Deane of New Hutton
 " 26. Thomazin w. of Nicholas Robinson of Kentmyre
 " 27. Helfin d. of Mathew Saule of Felside
 " 27. Mabel d. of Edward Preston of Farcrosbanke
 " 27. Jennett d. of Allan Spence of Stricklandgate
 " 28. James Hodgson of Stricklandkettle
 " 28. Myles Harrington of Grayrigg
 " 28. Margrett w. of Henry Dixon of Kirkland
 " 28. James s. of Edward Preston of Farcrosbanke
 " 28. Robert Edmondson of Skalthwaitrigg (3p148)
 " 1. Elizabeth Harrison of Staveley singlewoman
 " 1. Mary d. of Christofer Rowlandson of Stricklandgate
 " 2. Robert s. of George Longmire of Netherstaveley
 " 4. Dorotheie d. of Thomas Nicholson of Brigsteare
 " 6. Elizabeth w. of Richard Becke of Dockar
 " 8. Robert Atkinson unknowne
 " 8. William Cloudsley of Brigsteare
 " 8. Jane w. of John Harrison of Netherstaveley
 " 8. Agnes Chamber of Stricklandkettle
 " 8. Agnes w. of Arthure Dodding of Farcrosbanke
 " 9. John Harrison of Netherstaveley
 " 9. Alice w. of Rowland Simpson of Natland
 " 9. Margrett w. of Nicholas Dixon of Crooke
 " 10. Henry Bownes of Whittwell
 " 11. Agnes Bare of Underbarrow

Jan.	12.	Allan Birkett of Underbarrow
"	13.	Michael s. of Arthure Chamber, Curate
"	14.	Margrett w. of George Wilson of Bradleyfeild
"	15.	Thomas s. of Myles Rooke of Haukesyde
"	16.	Margrett Levens of Underbarrow
"	16.	Katherine w. of William Gurnell of Staveley
"	16.	Richard Hegdall of Hiegate
"	17.	Christabell w. of Rowland Wilson of Skelsmergh
"	17.	Elffice w. of Randall Gilpin
"	18.	Jane w. of John Cleasbie of Kirkland
"	18.	s. of Anthony Gilpin wife, ye supposed father Tho : Burton
"	19.	John Lecke of Huggill
"	19.	Jane w. of Henry Atkinson of Hiegate
"	21.	Elizabeth w. of William Warriner of Crooke
"	21.	Richard Hebblethwait of Dillikar
"	21.	Jennett w. of John Coward of Whinfell
"	21.	s. of Robert Jackson of New Hutton
"	22.	Robert Birkett of Underbarrow
"	22.	Jennett d. of Richard Newton of Stramongate
"	23.	Anne d. of Edward Wilson of Underbarrow
"	23.	Jennett Hodgson of Stramongate
"	24.	Arthure s. of Thomas Saver of Stricklandgate
"	25.	Henry Bateman of Stricklandkettle (3p148a)
"	25.	d. of Ann Bethome of Underbarrow
"	26.	Ann d. of Richard Mattyson of ye Hay
"	27.	Thomas Kitchin of Stricklandkettle
"	27.	Myles Dennyson of Staveley
"	27.	Jane Ayray of Kentmyre
"	27.	Agnes d. of Henry Williamson of Grayrigg
"	28.	Margrett w. of Myles Fleming of Netherstaveley
"	28.	John Forrest of Farcrosbancke
"	29.	William Thompson of Selsyde
"	31.	A poore cripple woeman from Grayrigg
"	31.	d. of William Dodding of Stramongate
"	31.	Christabel d. of Raundall Docker of Longsleddall
"	31.	Jennet w. of Thomas Staveley
"	31.	John Stewardson of Hutton
"	31.	Adam Willan of Underbarrow
"	31.	Ann d. of Georg Birkett of Underbarrow
Feb.	2.	Mary d. of Robert Thompson of Crooke
"	2.	Georg Elleray of Skelsmergh
"	3.	John Robinson of Kirkland
"	3.	Mabel w. of Peeter Bateman of Kentmyre
"	4.	William Elleray of Staveley
"	4.	James s. of Henry Leese of Rattanrawlane
"	5.	Jane d. of Rowland Phillipson of Stricklandkettle
"	5.	Robert Bateman of Stricklandtroger

Feb.	5.	Elizabeth Bownas of Skelsmergh
"	6.	Margrett w. of Hugh Fenton of Stramongate
"	6.	Peter Hartley of Capperlane in Kirkland
"	6.	Mary w. of William Dodding of Farcrosbanke
"	7.	Katherin w. of William Fisher of Netherstaveley
"	7.	Edward s. of Richard Atkinson of Sedbergh
"	7.	Myles Harryson of Patton
"	8.	Jane w. of Rowland Helme of Delicar
"	8.	A poore woeman of Skelsmergh
"	8.	A poore lasse of Hutton
"	8.	Henry Helme of Whinfell
"	8.	Dorothee Smith of Hiegate
"	9.	Elizabeth d. of John Castley of Rosgill
"	9.	Richard s. of Wilkinson of Huggill
"	10.	Hellen d. of Mathew Pott of Stramongate
"	10.	James Seele of Stramongate
"	10.	A poore woman of Skelsmergh (3p149)
"	11.	Jennett w. of Thomas Shepheard of Stricklandkettle
"	13.	George Benyson of Sleddall
"	14.	Rowland Steell of Whinfell
"	15.	Richard Wilson of Patton
"	15.	Edward Thornborough
"	15.	Allan s. of Rowland Atkinson of Stricklandkettle
"	16.	Isabell w. of John Smyth of Underbarrow
"	17.	Robert Shawe of Hiegate
"	17.	Agnes w. of Thomas Gayle of Ould Hutton
"	17.	Emme Thexton of Kirkland
"	18.	Jennett w. of Roger Smyth of Stricklandgate
"	18.	Christofer Stainton of Hiegate
"	18.	Isabell w. of John Robinson of Brigsteare
"	18.	Agnes w. of Anthony Summer of Farcrosbanke
"	18.	Martin Jopson of Underbarrow
"	19.	A woman found dead in the snow
"	20.	Rebecca d. of Edward Johnson of Hiegate
"	21.	John Cocke of Hiegate
"	22.	Grace w. of Steven Busher of Kirkland the elder
"	22.	Robert Jackson of Hutton in ye Hey
"	23.	Elizabeth w. of Rowland Phillipson of Stricklandkettle
"	25.	William s. of William Barker of Stricklandkettle
"	27.	Richard s. of William Tompson of Selsyde
"	28.	Anne w. of Ambrose Robinson of Stricklandkettle
"	28.	Elizabeth w. of John Warriner of Whinfell (3p149a)
Mar.	3.	Elizabeth Warriner of Hiegate
"	6.	Margrett w. of Thomas Sawter of Overstaveley
"	7.	Mary w. of James Kitching of Stricklandkettle senior
"	7.	John Robinson of Brigsteare
"	8.	Richard Duckett of Giltwhaigrigg in Skelsmergh
"	9.	Agnes w. of Alexander Williamson of Docker

- Mar. 10. Thomas s. of Thomas Wood of Skelsmer who dyed in
Natland
" 13. William Loggan of Kirkland
" 14. Thomas Braken of Whinfell
" 14. d. of John Rooke of Stricklandkettle
" 15. Margrett 1. w. of Myles Harrison of Patton
" 17. Jennett w. of Xpofer Stainton of Hiegate
" 17. John Hodgson of Patton
" 17. Richard s. of John Haud of Underbarrow
" 18. John Warriner of New Hutton
" 19. William Willison of Whinfell
" 19. Nicholas s. of William Gilpin of Underbarrow
" 19. Elizabeth Lambert of Longsleddall
" 21. Richard Blayklyn of Kirkland
" 22. Jane d. of William Gilpin of Underbarrow
" 23. John s. of John Browne of Hiegate
" 24. Anne d. of George Walker of Underbarrow

1624.

- Mar. 25. Henry Holme of Stramongate
" 25. Elizabeth w. of Rowland Grave of Hiegate (3p154)
" 29. Christofer Hodgson of Stricklanddroger shearmen
" 29. s. of John Barrow of Stricklanddroger
April 1. A s. unmap of Richard Dockar of Grayrigg
" 2. Mary w. of Mr Raulph Tyer, vicar of Kendall
" 2. John s. of Richard Dockar of Grayrigg
" 6. Hugh Barrow of Skelsmergh
" 7. Agnes w. of Robert Dixon late of Stricklandgate
" 7. James Stainbanke of Patton
" 7. Mary d. of William Leece of Hiegate
" 8. Edmond s. of William Waterson of Stricklandgate
" 9. Agnes w. of John Fisher of Stricklandgate
" 9. William s. of John Williamson of Kirkland
" 12. Georg s. of Hugh Baxter of Whitwell
" 12. Myles Burton of Skelsmergh
" 14. Jane w. of George Gilpin of Kentmyre Esqr
" 16. James Hebblethwait of Dillikar
" 17. Steven Cowperthwait of Hugill
" 19. Mabell w. of Anthony Robinson of Heversham
" 22. Elizabeth w. of William Noble of Kirkland
" 25. Jane Godman a poore cripple
" 26. Isabell w. of John Faucett of Whinfell
" 28. Agnes w. of Martin Birkett of Ulthwait
" 30. Edward s. of Robert Bownes of Farcrosbanke
May 1. Margrett w. of Richard Armstrong of Stricklandfield
" 1. William s. of Robert Bethome of Underbarrow
" 5. Elizabeth d. of James Denyson of Whinfell

BURIALS

- May 6. Katherine w. of Richard Cornthwait of Kirkland
" 7. James Dodgine of Underbarrow
" 9. Myles s. of James Bethome of Underbarrow
" 12. Gilbert Wilson of Dillikar
" 13. Elizabeth w. of Thomas Jennings late of Strickland-
kettle
" 14. John s. of Edward Addyson of New Hutton
" 14. Edward s. of Christofer Cloudsley of Hiegate
" 15. Elizabeth w. of Edward Wilson of Old Hutton (3p154a)
" 16. George Muckold of Stricklandgate
" 16. Myles s. of Thomas Hodgson of Stricklandkettle
" 20. Gilbert Holme of Stricklanddroger
" 21. A d. unmap of William Yare of Selside
" 24. Margrett d. of Christopher Todd of Longsleddall
" 25. Anthony Garnett of Skelsmergh
" 26. Georg Wilson a travailer unknowne
" 28. Margrett w. of Thomas Stevenson of Kirkland
" 31. Edward Stevenson of Kirkland
June 1. Edward Blaicklyn of Farcrosbanck
" 6. Elizabeth w. of Richard Washington of Grayrigg
" 6. Agnes d. of Richard Yeates of Finkelstreete
" 8. Jane w. of Raundall Baitman of Stricklandkettle
" 9. Thomas Tayler of Overstaveley
" 13. Alice d. of Thomas Becke of Stricklandgate
" 13. A d. of Robert Kinners of Helsington unmap
" 15. Jennett d. of Anthony Turner of Farcrosbanck
" 16. Margrett w. of Briam Robinson of Overstaveley
" 18. Roger Atkinson of Staveley
" 21. A d. unmap of Robert Spooners of Parkhouse
" 27. Agnes d. of Peeter Lickbarrowe of Strickland
Thomas Cowpertwaite of Kentmer
July 6. Jennet w. of John Idle of Overstaveley
" 8. Nicholas Ayrey of Stramongate
" 10. Margrett w. of William Jackson of Hiegate
" 15. Isabel w. of Robert Gilping of Underbarrow
" 15. James s. of Robert Nubie of Stricklandkettle
" 20. John Ward of Whinfell
" 22. William Mitchel of New Hutton
" 29. Bridgett d. of William Postlethwait of Hugill
" 30. Anthony s. of John Sheppard of Natland
Aug 11. Dorothe w. of Mr Thomas Braythwait of Burneside(3p155)
" 12. William Lancaster of Kentmire
" 16. A s. unmap of Robert Mackereth of Stricklandkettle
" 17. Jane Baxter of Fawcett Forrest singlewoeman
" 22. Thomas Strickland of Stricklandkettle
" 22. Alice w. of William Borwick of Netherstaveley
" 28. Mary d. of Robert Atkinson of Crooke
" 31. Jane Scott of Stricklandkettle

- Aug. 31. Frances d. of Francis Drinkall
 Sept. 3. Agnes w. of James/Baitman of Old Hutton
 3. Robert s. of Henry Halhead of Stricklandkettle
 " 8. Margrett w. of Philipp Bland of Natland
 " 8. William Dodgson of Underbarrow
 " 9. James s. of Garrard Rawes of New Hutton
 " 11. James s. of James Todd of Lamrigg
 " 13. Agnes w. of Richard Beck of Old Hutton
 " 14. Thomas Hird of Underbarrow
 " 16. Elizabeth w. of Henry Nuble of New Hutton
 " 19. Mabel w. of John Nealson of Old Hutton
 " 20. A s. of William Graves of Overstaveley unbap
 " 22. Marrian w. of Rowland Stephenson of Huggill
 Oct. 1. Jennet d. of Mr Georg Cliffe of Hiegate
 4. A s. of Georg Elletson of Huggill
 6. A d. of James Ayray of Selsyde unbap
 18. James Bland of Barras greene
 26. Henry s. of Gawen Ellerey of Stricklandroger
 27. Isabel w. of John Allanby of Netherstaveley
 Nov. 2. Thomas Lancaster of Finkelstreet
 2. Anne w. of Henry Pearson of Ruston
 4. Olde Stephen Benson of Kendall
 4. Alice w. of John Lecke of Ruston
 12. Maryon w. of Adam Warriner late of Brigsteare
 18. A s. unbap of John Lukas of Selsyde (3p155a)
 21. Mr Thomas Wilson of Hiegate
 22. Martin s. of Thomas Tawson of Kirkland
 26. Mabel w. of John Cannon of Hiegate
 29. A s. unbap of William Mattson of Hiegate
 Dec. 4. James Atkinson of Summer-hale in Skelsmer
 5. Margrett d. of William Dodding of Farcrosbanke
 7. Agnes w. of Nicholas Barrow late of Skelsmergh
 10. Bryan Dawney of Felsyde
 10. Anne w. of Allan Wilkinson of Stricklandgate
 11. Agnes w. of Roger Warriner late of ye Hey
 12. Agnes d. of George Muckeld of Stricklandgate
 15. Julian w. of William Dixon of Crooke
 17. A s. unbap of Robert Rigge of Crooke
 24. Agnes d. of Robert Rowlandson of Whinfell
 26. Robert Sympton of Grayrigg ignotus
 29. Margrett w. of Thomas Todd of Stricklandgate
 Jan. 1. John Strickland of Overstaveley
 1. Alice w. of Robert Tompson of Crooke
 3. Agnes w. of Oswald Bethome of Strickland
 6. Katherine w. of Richard Newby of Dockar
 9. Mary d. of Nicholas Bateman of Underbarrow
 12. William Dixon of Crooke
 13. Christabell w. of Henry Jackson of Longsleddall

- Jan. 14. Elizabeth w. of Robert Rawes of Faucetforrest (3p156)
 " 14. Mabel Walles of Underbarrow
 " 14. A s. unbap of Roger Fainton of Hiegate
 " 14. Elizabeth w. of Richard Warriner of Stricklandgate
 " 15. Dorotheie d. of James Wilson of Townehouse in New Hutton
 " 16. William s. of William Cowperthwait of Kentmer
 " 16. A s. unbap of Bryan Warriner of Hiegate
 " 17. Thomas Wilson of Crooke
 " 19. Anne Birkett of Hiegate singlewoman
 " 26. Hellen d. of John Fisher of Stricklandgate
 " 27. A s. unbap of John Halhead of Underbarrow
 Feb. 3. A s. unbap of Richard Barrow of Stricklandgate
 8. Richard Warriner of Stramongate
 " 10. A s. unbap of John Jackson of Overstaveley
 " 16. A d. unbap of John Whitehead of Longsleddall
 " 16. Jennett d. of Robert Greene of Crooke
 " 18. Thomas s. of Roger Fainton of Hiegate
 " 18. Isabell w. of Thomas Jackson of Hutton in ye Hey
 " 20. Margrett w. of Edmond Walker of Lambrigg
 " 20. A s. unbap of John Wilkinson of Farcrosbanke
 " 24. Agnes d. of Robert Blisse of Hiegate
 " 24. John Dockar of Longsleddall
 " 24. Richard Bowman of Stricklandgate
 " 24. Holme of Underbarrow
 " 26. A d. unbap of Bryan Brathwaite of Farcrosbanke
 " 27. Anne w. of Mathew Saul of Hiegate
 Mar. 1. James Nealson of Ould Hutton (3p156a)
 2. Margrett w. of Adam Willyson of Stramongate
 3. Richard s. of Parcivall Walker of Kirkland
 4. Elizabeth w. of Thomas Chester of Skelsmer
 4. Christofer Jackson of Kirkland
 8. Henry s. of James Jackson of Bradeleyfield
 9. Margrett w. of Robert Wilson late of Natland
 11. Two s.s unbap of Francis Riggs of Overstaveley
 12. William s. of John Washington of Dillikar
 14. Margrett w. of James Newby of Kirkland
 18. Jennett w. of William Collingson of Helsington
 24. Julian w. of Cowperthwait of Huggill
 1625.
 Mar. 27. Katherine d. of Henry Newby of Grayrigg (3p162a)
 " 30. A s. unbap of Thomas Collinson of Stricklandgate
 April 4. Hellin d. of John Sutton of ye Hey
 " 5. James Ayrey of Stricklandgate joyner
 " 6. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Nicholson of Hiegate
 " 8. John Barrow of Finclestreet

- April 16. Edward Becke of Dillikar
 " 19. William s. of Arthur Myers of Stricklandgate
 " 19. A s. unbap of Edward Taylors of Stricklandkettle
 " 20. Robert Swainson of Stricklandgate
 " 21. Agnes w. of Anthony Barrow of Hiegate
 " 26. James Hebblethwait of Dillikar
 " 28. Elizabeth w. of John Hobson of Faucetforrest
 " 29. Robert s. of Richard Chamber of Overstaveley
 " 30. Maryon d. of Georg of Overstaveley
 May 1. A d. unbap of Robert Mackereth of Stricklandkettle
 " 1. Richard Wilkinson servant to Adam Shepherd of Bradeleyfield
 " 6. Blanch Tompson of Kirkland a seamster
 " 10. Jane d. of James Tompson a traveller
 " 11. A d. unbap of William Mathewes of Huggill
 " 15. Agnes w. of Myles Postlethwait of Underbarrow
 " 19. Richard Mitcheil of Hutton in the Hey
 " 19. Henry Slater printice to Thomas Hartley of Hiegate
 " 23. George s. of Parcivell Walker of Kirkland
 " 27. A d. unbap of James Bownes of Stricklandgate
 " 30. A s. unbap of Thomas Smyth of Stramongate
 June 1. Thomas s. of Mr Walter Becke of Stricklandgate (3p163)
 " 1. Isabell d. of Nicholas Armstrong of Stricklandkettle
 " 2. James s. of James Williamson of Stricklandgate
 " 9. William Lykecocke of Stricklandgate
 " 9. A s. unbap of William Grave of Broad-gate
 " 10. George s. of Edward Warriner of Whitwell
 " 12. Jarrarde Rawes of Faucetforrest
 " 14. Dorothy d. of Mathew Pott of Marketplace
 " 14. Isaac s. of William Holme of ye Hey
 " 20. Isabell d. of John Johnson of Whinifell
 " 24. Wm Naddell of Strickland who dyed att John Holmes in Kirkland
 " 25. A s. unbap of John Williamson of Underbarrow
 " 28. Margrett w. of Myles Huettson of Dockar
 " 29. Mary w. of John Addyson of Hutton Parke
 " 30. Hellin w. of William Mosergh of Marketplace
 July 3. Margrett l.w. of Robert Middlefell late of Stricklandgate
 " 12. Jane w. of Thomas Coatley late of Kirkland
 " 13. Jane w. of William Tuttin late of Kendall
 " 17. Josias s. of Mr Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate
 " 18. Margrett d. of Richard Atkinson of Stricklandgate
 " 20. Myles Clarke of Crooke
 " 20. A s. unbap of Mr Arthure Chamber of Kirkland, Curate
 " 21. Thomas s. of Oliver Warriner of Kentmer
 " 25. Edward s. of Edward Wilkinson of Kirkland
 " 26. John Holme of Kirkland
 " 26. Margrett w. of Mr Arthure Chamber of Kirkland, Curate

- July 28. Rebecca d. of Walter Bacchus late of Stricklandgate
 Aug. 2. Bryan Shawe of Watercrooke (3p163a)
 " 5. 2 infants d.s of Henry Simpson of Grayrigg s. of William Banks of Felsyde
 " 13. A s. unbap of Thomas Washington of Skelsmer
 " 14. Leonard s. of Hugh Cowperthwait of Kentmer
 " 19. Margrett d. of William Addyson of Hiegate
 " 26. Mr Henry Bellingham some tyme of Gathorne
 " 29. Margrett d. of Anthony Becke of Old Hutton
 " 29. Richard Parke of Hiegate
 Sept. 3. Agnes l.w. of Reginald Lickbarrow of Longsleddall
 " 4. Henry s. of Richard Forrest of Ould Hutton
 " 5. Anthony Wilkinson of Stramongate
 " 7. John supp s. of Xpofer Harryson of Hiegate
 " 12. Jane Tyson of Stricklandgate singlewoman
 " 12. Robert s. of Thomas Bethome of Longsleddall
 " 12. Thomas s. of John Wilson of Spittle
 " 13. Anne w. of Mr James Dixon late of Stricklandgate
 " 20. Robert s. of John Browne of Hiegate
 " 20. A s. unbap of Thomas Potters of Stramongate
 " 25. Margrett d. of Xpofer Marshells of Hiegate
 " 25. Robert Clarke of Hiegate
 " 29. John Nealon of Rattinraw-lane
 Oct. 3. Maryon w. of Robert Denyson of Kirkland
 " 12. Agnes w. of Robert Swainson of Stricklandgate
 " 14. George s. of Thomas Becke of Hiegate
 " 18. d. of of Kentmer
 " 23. Betterrice Ward of Skelsmer singlewoman
 " 30. John s. of William Stainton of Kirkland
 " 30. George s. of Charles Stevenson of Kirkland
 " 31. Elizabeth d. of John Witton of Kirkland
 Nov. 2. Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Bell of Stricklandgate (3p164)
 " 4. Hare of Underbarrow
 " 4. William s. of Charles Stevenson of Kirkland
 " 6. Myles s. of John Jackson of Overstaveley
 " 8. Mabel d. of William Wilson of Whinifell
 " 8. Margrett w. of Robert Hubbersty of Stramongate
 " 11. Elin d. of William Brathwait of Huggill junior
 " 11. James s. of James Becke of Skelsmer
 " 15. Richard s. of Edward Birkett of Hiegate
 " 16. A d. of Mr Xpofer Brathwait of Ings
 " 17. John s. of Francis Duckett of Kirkland
 " 19. William s. of John Cowperthwait of Kentmer
 " 21. Margrett w. of Henry Harryson of Skelsmer
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Yeats of ye Hey
 " 23. Margrett l.w. of Thomas Braken of Whinifell
 " 26. Thomas Ayrey of Stricklandgate
 " 27. Dorothie l.w. of Mr Henry Feild of Staveley

- Dec. 3. Richard Skyring of Kirkland
 9. Elizabeth d. of John Sewart of Hiegate
 11. Richard s. of Richard Newby of Stricklandkettle
 13. George Rigg of Stricklandgate
 14. Richard s. of Thomas Edmondson of Dalton
 15. Mary d. of Edwin Holding late of Kirkland
 16. Myles Dodgson of Huggill
 17. Mary w. of Robert Atkinson late of Stricklandkettle
 19. James s. of Thomas Willan of Kirkland
 20. William Mosergh of Skelsmer (3p164a)
 22. James s. of Bryan Garnett of Dillikar
 22. Richard Nicholson of Stramongate
 22. Christofer Prickett of Natland
 25. Margrett w. of William Mosergh late of Skelsmergh
 26. Thomas Lancaster of Stramongate taylor
 26. A s. unbap of James Toddes of Lambrigg
 31. Mr Roger Dawson of Firbanke, p. de Kirkbie Lunesdall
 Jan. 1. Elizabeth w. of William Johnson of Hiegate
 2. A s. unbap of Jarvice Dixon of Farcrosbanke
 3. Maryon w. of Peter Shepheard late of Overstaveley
 6. Anne d. of Randall Noble of Netherstaveley
 6. A s. unbap of William Matsons of Hiegate
 7. Robert Halhead of Crooke
 10. Mathew Coalburn of Hiegate, a barbar-chyrurgian
 12. Dorothe w. of Michael Bucke, p. de Kirkby Marrowdall
 in Yorkshire who dyed att Thomas Doddings of
 the Hag in ye Hey
 12. Maryon d. of Thomas Wilson late of New Hutton
 14. Agnes w. of Mr Edward Potter late of Stricklandgate
 14. Robert Hodgson of Stramongate
 15. A s. unbap of Thomas Frenches of Hiegate
 16. Jennett w. of William Browne of Markettplace
 16. John s. of Thomas Frenche of Hiegate
 21. James Forrest of Hudrydding in Ould Hutton
 24. Anne w. of William Atkinson of Stainton
 25. Jane w. of George Stainbanke of Overstaveley
 26. William s. of John Shepheard of Natland
 29. Tobias s. of Edward Mansergh of Mansergh
 30. Edward Forrest of Ould Hutton
 31. Mary d. of Roger Fainton of Hiegate
 31. Rowland s. of Francis Dockar of Stramongate (3p165)
 Feb. 1. Anne d. of William Warriner of Crooke
 2. Jane w. of James Forrest of Hudrydding in Ould Hutton:
 3. Barnard Ayrey of Kentmer
 6. Thomas Dockar of Lambrigg
 6. Isabell w. of James Garnett of Dillikar
 9. Mr Thomas Greene of Hiegate
 14. William s. of James Burrow of Underbarrow

- Feb. 14. A d. unbap of Thomas Doddings of Stricklandgate
 14. Sir Thomas Foster of Sledall, Curate ibm
 18. Robert s. of Nicholas Troughton of Marketplace
 18. Margrett Jackson of Sledall singlewoman
 19. Jennett w. of William Lockey of Hiegate
 19. Elizabeth d. of William Sands of Underbarrow
 26. James Jopson of Staveley
 27. William Mathews of Kentmer
 27. A s. unbap of William Graves of Huggill
 27. Elizabeth w. of Bryan Dickinson of Underbarrow
 28. Thomas s. of Mr Rowland Dawson of Stricklandgate
 Mar. 1. Richard Forrest of Ould Hutton
 5. Agnes w. of Thomas Jackson of Natland
 7. John Jackson of Faucett Forrest
 7. A poore deceased att Laveracke-bridge
 8. Oliver Mitchell of Hutton in the Hay
 8. Jane d. of Myles Jopson of Stricklandgate
 8. Edward s. of John Bryer of Holmeskales, p. de Burton
 9. Myles s. of Thomas Ayray of Felseide in Hiegate
 10. Thomas Fisher of Kentmer
 11. Hellin w. of Rowland Bateaman of Underbarrow
 12. Ciceley w. of Gilbert Smyth of Staveley (3p165a)
 13. Elizabeth w. of John Mitchell of Stramongate
 15. Christofer s. of Charles Coulton of Coulton
 15. Mary d. of John Wilson of Felsyde
 16. Anne w. of John Atkinson, p. de Sedbergh
 16. Anne d. of Hugh Cowperthwait of Kentmer
 17. A s. unbap of Robert Wilson of Crooke
 17. Jennett d. of Elletson of Overstaveley
 18. Thomas Gibson of Stramongate
 18. Leonard Fell of Grayrigg
 20. Dorothe d. of Thomas Wilson of Casey, p. de Windermere,
 who dyed att John Sedgswicks in Keudall
 21. Mary d. of Thomas Wilson of Casey, p. de Windermere,
 who dyed att John Sedgswicks in Keudall
 21. Elizabeth d. of Robert Holme of Hiegate
 22. A d. unbap of Thomas Collinson of Stricklandgate
 23. Barbara w. of Robert Wilson of Crooke
 23. Dorothe w. of James Wilson of Dockar
 24. John s. of Arthure Dixon late of Stricklandgate
 1626.
 Mar. 25. Jennett w. of Edward Hodgson late of Selside (3p170a)
 28. Robert Greene of Crooke
 29. Henry s. of Joseph Ayrey of Kentmer
 April 1. Christofer s. of Christofer Phillipson of Crooke
 1. Henry Nicholson of Overstaveley
 4. Thomas s. of Christofer Becke of Ould Hutton

- April 9. Sir Gawin Bowe, Curate of Underbarrow
 " 10. Jane w. of John Stephenson of Hutton in ye Hey
 " 10. A d. unbap of William Batemans of Stricklandroger
 " 10. Agnes d. of Richard Yeats of Stramongate
 " 12. Margrett w. of John Wilkinson of Farcrosbanke
 " 12. Agnes d. of Symond Newby of Underbarrow
 " 15. Nicholas Rowlandson of Lambrigg singleman (3p171)
 " 17. Mabel w. of James Wilson late of Dilfkar
 " 17. Myles Gilpin of Cragg quarter in Kentmer
 " 18. Elizabeth d. of Roger Jackson of Stricklandgate
 " 20. Anne d. of Reignold Harrison of Longsleddall
 " 23. Anne d. of Myles Dodgson of Netherstaveley
 " 24. Alice w. of Myles Jackson of Hutton in ye Hey
 " 24. John s. of Mathew Todd of Longsleddall
 " 26. Elizabeth w. of Edward Gilpin of Holmskales, p. de Burton
 " 27. Thomas Purdy of Holmskales, p. de Burton
 " 30. James s. of Edmond Dawney of Underbarrow
 May 1. Agnes w. of John Lowes late of Hiegate
 " 2. Mabel w. of John Denyson late of Hiegate
 " 2. Elin d. of Thomas Potter of Stramongate
 " 4. Thomas s. of Thomas Wilson of Crooke yonger
 " 4. Edward s. of Edward Powe of Overstaveley
 " 6. A s. unbap of Peter Warriner of Brigsteare
 " 7. William Warriner of Lambrigg
 " 10. Isabell w. of Robert Jackson of Hutton in ye Hay
 " 12. Anne w. of John Pearson of Huggill
 " 14. Christofer s. of John Ayrey of Stricklandgate
 " 22. Margrett w. of Christofer Walker of Kirkland
 " 26. Nicholas Fisher of Stricklandgate
 " 30. Christofer Lonsdall of Kirkland
 " 31. Myles s. of Myles Dodgson of Huggill
 June 2. Henry Bateman of Crooke
 " 2. An inf unbap d. of William Hartley of Hiegate
 " 7. Hellen d. of John Cocke of Overstaveley
 " 10. Thomas Mitchell of New Hutton
 " 11. Anthony s. of Christofer Warriner of Hiegate
 " 11. Elizabeth w. of Walter Nicholson of Kirkland
 " 15. Elizabeth d. of George Birkett of Underbarrow
 " 17. Rowland Nicholson of Patton
 " 19. Edward Becke of New Hutton
 " 21. Maryon Cowperthwait of Brigsteare single-woman (3p171a)
 " 21. Margrett w. of Henry Denyson of Whinfeil
 " 24. Dorothee d. of Alexander Wilkinson
 " 26. Elin d. of Henry Becke of Middleshaw in Old Hutton
 " 28. A s. unbap of John Wards of Stricklandgate
 " 30. Myles Robinson of Stricklandgate

BURIALS

- July 1. Christofer s. of Gifflett Denyson of Kentmer
 " 3. Margrett d. of Anthony Harrison of Overstaveley
 " 9. A s. unbap of John Sadlers of Stricklandgate
 " 28. Edward Cowper of Stricklandkettle
 Aug. 9. Agnes d. of Christofer Gilpin of Skelsmer
 " 9. Elizabeth w. of John Halhead of Crooke
 " 9. Mary d. of Mr Charles Benson of Skalthwaitrigg
 " 15. Margrett w. of Thomas Dockar of Dockar
 " 17. A s. unbap of Peter Lickbarrow of Stricklandkettle
 " 18. Robert s. of Anthony Dawson of Stramongate
 " 21. Margrett w. of Myles Dodgson of Huggill
 " 24. Thomas Rowlandson of Lambrigg
 " 26. Edward s. of James Williamson of Stricklandkettle
 " 27. Christofer s. of William Matson of Hiegate
 Sept. 10. Dorothee w. of John Sadler of Stricklandgate
 " 11. Robert s. of Richard Noble of Hiegate
 " 11. Peter Todd of Sleddall
 " 12. Agnes d. of Xpofor Burrow of Hiegate
 " 14. Agnes d. of William Holme of ye Hay
 " 16. A s. unbap of John Walker of Stricklandgate
 " 17. John s. of William Warriner of Selside
 " 18. William Gilpin of Kentmer esquier (3p172)
 " 19. Anthony s. of Nathaniell Garner of Kirkland
 " 19. Frances d. of Barnard Soulbey of Kirkland
 " 22. William s. of Mr James Cocke of Hiegate
 " 24. Barbara d. of Xpofor Turner of Stricklandgate
 " 26. Isabell Dixon of Stricklandkettle widdowe
 " 28. Anne w. of John Kilner of Hiegate
 " 7. A s. unbap of William Gilpin of Stricklandgate
 " 8. Anne w. of Nicholas Sommer of Stricklandkettle
 " 11. Elizabeth w. of Thomas Potter of Stramongate
 " 12. Agnes w. of Xpofor Phillipson of Crooke
 " 13. Margrett d. of Anthony Becke of New Hutton
 " 15. Jane w. of Richard Tompson of Stricklandkettle
 " 18. Agnes Wilkinson of Lambrigg singlewoman
 " 19. Thomazir d. of John Townson of Underbarrow
 " 20. Allan s. of Bryan Wilson of Crooke
 " 22. Margrett l.w. of Myles Eskrigge of Stricklandkettle
 " 28. Dorothee w. of William Dixon of Windermere
 " 29. Jennett l.w. of William Rigge late of Kirkland
 " 30. Jennett w. of Henry Ayrey of Stricklandkettle
 " 31. William Blaymire of Middleshaw in Old Hutton
 Nov. 1. Stephen Busher of Kirkland the elder (3p172a)
 " 1. John Troughton of Stricklandkettle taylor
 " 2. Margrett d. of Xpofor Shepherd of Kentmer
 " 3. Elizabeth Bateman of Crooke singlewoman
 " 5. Anne l.w. of John Robinson late of Stricklandkettle
 " 8. Margrett w. of Henry Bownes late of Whinfeil

- Nov. 8. John s. of William Holme of ye Hay
 " 12. Jennett Dobson of Huggill singlewoman
 " 13. A d. unbap of Richard Dockar of Grayrigg
 " 16. William Tame of Stricklandgate singelman
 " 23. Agnes d. of Samuel Brockbanke of Overstaveley
 " 26. George s. of Myles Longnure of Overstaveley
 " 26. Isabell d. of John Thornburrough of Selsyde gent
 Dec. 9. A. s. unbap of Randall Noble of Netherstaveley
 " 10. Dorotheie w. of Robert Becke late of Greenbanke in New Hutton
 " 18. Jane d. of Richard Hodgshon of Halgarthes
 " 21. Hellen d. of Robert Hetherington of Kirkland
 " 22. William Greenhead of Hofmescales, p. de Burton
 " 23. Robert Wharton of Hiegate
 " 25. Sibbell w. of James Bethome of Underbarrow
 " 26. James Strickland of Bradeleyfeld
 " 27. John s. of John Williamson of Underbarrow
 Jan. 4. Gawin Castley of Marketplace
 " 8. Jenne w. of James Nicholson of Skelsmer
 " 10. Margrett d. of George Ellettson of Huggill
 " 15. Agnes w. of George Bennyson of Longsleddall
 " 16. Jane d. of George Wilson of Underbarrow
 " 17. Edmond s. of Myles Becke of New Hutton
 " 19. William s. of Henry Fisher of Staveley
 " 23. Dorotheie w. of Hugh Shepherd of Netherstaveley
 " 26. Robert Sparke of Stricklandkettle
 " 28. Jane d. of Richard Mitchell of Hutton in ye Hay
 " 29. A s. unbap of John Towers of Stricklandgate
 " 29. Edward s. of Edward Jopson of Overstaveley
 " 29. Alice d. of Towson of Marketplace
 " 30. Agnes d. of John Noble of Netherstaveley (3pl73)
 Feb. 2. Richard Idle of Stramongate
 " 2. A s. unbap of Robert Wilson of Lambrigg
 " 3. Elizabeth d. of Anthony Harrington of Lambrigg
 " 4. Robert s. of Thomas Dickinson of ye Hay
 " 9. Robert s. of Robert Speight of Ould Hutton
 " 10. Jane ye son (sic) of Henry Coultons of Farcrosbanke
 " 10. Hellen Jackson of Patton singlewoman
 " 11. John Burrow of Underbarrow
 " 11. Katherine d. of James Becke of Lambrigg
 " 12. Agnes w. of George Jackson of Longsleddall
 " 13. John s. of John Cowperthwait of Kentmer
 " 13. Edward s. of Anthony Becke of Old Hutton
 " 17. Richard Cornthwaite of Kirkland
 " 19. Peter s. of Edward Cowper of Stramongate
 " 23. Isaac s. of Mr Samuel Knipe of Fairbanke
 " 24. William s. of William Kiner of New Hutton
 " 28. Margrett d. of Myles Johnson of Stricklandgate

- Feb. 28. Christofer Walters of Felside
 Mar. 1. Rowland Jennings of Hiegate
 " 1. Myles Sleddall of Stramongate
 " 5. John Williamson of Dockar
 " 6. Margrett d. of Thomas Tyson of Hiegate
 " 11. Mr John Robinson of Stricklandgate
 " 18. Thomas s. of Richard Howgill of Lambrigg
 " 19. Anne w. of Robert Tompson of Kirkland
 " 24. A d. unbap of John Yeats of Stricklandkettle
 " 24. Rowland s. of Thomas Atkinson of Whimfell
 1627.
 Mar. 26. Agnes l.w. of Thomas Lancaster of Finkelstreet (3pl78)
 " 26. Jennett l.w. of John Smyth of Huggill
 " 28. Jane d. of John Yeats of Stricklandkettle
 " 28. A s. unbap of Thomas Chappelhow of Netherstaveley
 April 2. John Lowes of Stricklanddroger
 " 2. William Ayrey of Longsleddall
 " 5. James Pearson of Hiegate
 " 8. A d. unbap of Richard Castley of Marketplace
 " 10. Henry s. of Isaac Gilpin of Stricklandkettle
 " 10. John s. of John Rowlandson of Bradeleyfield
 " 12. Christabell w. of Henry Bracken of Hiegate
 " 14. Mabel l.w. of John Warriner late of Selside
 " 17. A s. unbap of Adam Fainton of Netherstaveley
 " 17. Lancelott s. of Lancelott Denyson of Whimfell
 " 20. Jane w. of John Todde of Longsleddall
 " 22. A d. unbap of William Hartley of Hiegate
 " 25. Randall s. of Henry Ingerson of ye Hey
 " 24. John Shepherd of Whittwell
 " 24. Jennett l.w. of Richard Halhead late of Underbarrow
 " 26. Arthure s. of Thomas Collingson late of Laverackbridge
 " 27. Isabell l.w. of Wm Mackereth late of Natland (3pl78a)
 May 4. A s. unbap of James Todde of Lambrigg
 " 4. Agnes d. of Mathew Sheperd of Longsleddall
 " 7. George s. of William Hodgson of Underbarrow
 " 7. Barbara l.w. of Myles Bethome alias Cooke of Underbarrow
 " 8. Elizabeth w. of Wm Hastwhittle of Skelsmergh
 " 13. Cicelie d. of Barnard Sowly of Kirkland
 " 14. Elizabeth w. of Robert Johnson of Stricklandkettle
 " 16. Mary d. of John Nealsen late of Hiegate
 " 16. William Archer of Hiegate
 " 19. Anne d. of William Gilpin of Kentmer esquier
 " 19. Frances w. of Nicholas Warde of Longsleddall
 " 22. Anthony s. of Peter Todd of Stricklandkettle
 " 22. Elizabeth Taylor of Hiegate singlewoman

May	25.	Marian w. of Edward Tompson of Natland
"	30.	Dorothie d. of Wm Becke of Stramongate
June	1.	Christofer s. of Mathew Potte of Markettplace
"	2.	Elizabeth d. of James Tame of Stricklandgate
"	6.	Mr Raulph Trier, Vicar of Kendal
"	9.	Jennett w. of John Forrest late of Hiegate
"	11.	A s. unbap of Thomas Birkett of Hugill
"	12.	Anthony Atkinson of Lambriigg singleman
"	12.	Agnes d. of John Ellerey of Stramongate
"	12.	Margrett d. of John Symondson of Hiegate
"	14.	Thomas s. of John Greene of Hiegate
"	16.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tame of Finkellstreet
"	16.	Jane d. of Alexander Dixon of Whinfeil
"	19.	Robert Turner of Crooke
"	26.	John Knowells of Crooke reader ibm
"	29.	Robert Denyson of Grayrigg
"	30.	Isabell w. of William Warde late of Dockar
July	3.	Margrett w. of Henry Braban of Selside
"	7.	Robert s. of Robert Huccke of Stricklanddroger
"	8.	Hugh s. of John Hall of Hiegate
"	22.	Katherine w. of Rowland Browne of Stricklandgate
"	23.	Agnes I. w. of William Bownes of Stricklandkettle
"	23.	John Hobson of Faucetforrest
"	26.	William s. of Rowland Gurnell of Towtourne
"	26.	Robert s. of Robert Ayrey of Grayrigg
"	28.	Agnes d. of Nicholas Birkett of Underbarrow
"	29.	Francis Hilles of Kirkland
Aug.	2.	Elin w. of James Shepherd of Stricklanddroger
"	6.	Jane d. of Thomas Dowthwait of Longsleddall
"	6.	A s. unbap of George Jopson of Overstaveley
"	13.	A s. unbap of Edward Crakell of Natland
"	14.	Martin Willan of Stricklandgate
"	20.	Isabell w. of Anthony Chamber late of Stramongate
"	22.	Rosymond w. of Thomas Collinson of Stricklandgate
"	23.	Isabell d. of Edward Dodding of Stramongate
"	29.	Margrett d. of Peter Milne of Stricklandgate
"	30.	A d. unbap of Walter Sutton of Markettplace
Sept.	2.	Barbara w. of James Raylton of Underbarrow
"	3.	Jane w. of Richard Fisher late of Stricklandgate
"	5.	A s. unbap of William Bindlosse of Skalthwaitrigg
"	18.	Thomas s. of Parcivall Gaitskell of Stricklandgate
"	18.	A d. unbap of Hugh Longfellow of Stramongate
"	19.	John Smyth of Underbarrow
"	23.	Agnes I. w. of John Lickbarrow of Longsleddall
"	24.	John s. of Thomas Collinson of Stricklandgate
"	27.	Christofer Mitchell of Stricklandgate
"	29.	Thomas s. of Christofer Field of Crooke
"	30.	George s. of Mr George Cliffe of Hiegate

Oct.	1.	Anne d. of Mr Samuel Knipe of Fairbanke
"	1.	Jane d. of John Gilpin of Overstaveley
"	2.	Christofer Garnett of Stramongate singleman
"	2.	Agnes d. of James Nealsen of Kirkland
"	2.	A s. unbap of Nicholas Halhead of Natland
"	5.	Anne d. of Edwin Cowperthwait of Kentmer
"	8.	Edmond s. of Thomas Wilson of Halbanke in New Hutton
"	21.	John Holme of Underbarrow
"	21.	Henry Newby of Stricklanddroger
"	23.	David s. of William Bowman of Stricklandgate
"	27.	Elizabeth d. of Richard Jackson of Hugill
"	29.	Richard s. of William Collingson of Stricklandgate
Nov.	1.	Edward Taylor of Stricklandkettle
"	5.	Hellin d. of Henry Pleening of Stricklandgate
"	9.	Margrett w. of Thomas Rakestraw of Hiegate
"	13.	Jane Gilpin of Dockar singlewoman
"	17.	John s. of John Noble of Hugill
"	21.	John Bell of Natland
"	28.	A d. unbap of Henry Bateman of Old Hutton taylor
Dec.	1.	Alice w. of Richard Bateman of Crooke
"	2.	William Harrison of Birkhagg
"	3.	Agnes w. of Allan Spence of Stricklandgate
"	5.	John Bowlton of Bradleyfield
"	8.	Marion w. of George Borricke of Kirkland
"	10.	Katherine w. of William Cowperthwait of Kentmer
"	15.	Sibbell Butler of ye Hay widdow
"	14.	George Borricke of Grayrigg singleman
"	14.	Jane d. of Sir Francis Duckett of Grayrigg knight
"	15.	Margrett w. of Thomas Jackson of Stramongate (3p180)
"	15.	Thomas s. of Thomas Powe of Stricklandgate
"	19.	Anne d. of Xpofor Collingson of Hiegate
"	20.	Edward Dawney of Natland
"	22.	Mary d. of Parcivell Gaitskell of Stricklandgate
"	23.	Jennett w. of William Chester of Hiegate
"	24.	A s. unbap of William Milners of Markettplace
"	27.	Robert Atkinson of Natland
"	28.	Robert Mowforth of Selside
"	29.	A d. unbap of Thomas Stewardson of Whinfeil
"	30.	William Wilson a poore boy of Underbarrow
Jan.	11.	Samuell s. of Georg Wilson of Hugill
"	11.	William s. of William Greenhood of Holmeskals, p. de Burton
"	13.	Edward s. of James Wilson of Old Hutton
"	14.	Richard Becke of Ould Hutton
"	15.	Thomas s. of Robert Jackson late of Hiegate
"	15.	Richard Garnett of Skelsmer
"	15.	Mabell w. of William Warriner of Forrest

- Jan. 15. Jane l. w. of Thomas Jackson of Natland
 " 16. Marion Kilner of Hiegate widow
 " 18. John Wilson of Helsington
 " 23. Jefferey Sedgwick of Collingsfield
 " 24. Thomas s. of Robert Briggs of Netherstaveley
 " 25. Marion l. w. of James Hodgshon late of Stricklandkettle
 " 29. Mary Askew of Stricklandgate singlewoman
 " 29. Elizabeth w. of William Denyson late of Hiegate
 Feb. 29. Margaret Dickinson of Hiegate singlewoman (3p180a)
 " 9. - Agnes Brathwaite of Marketplace singlewoman
 " 10. Margaret w. of Rowland Bethome of Hiegate
 " 10. Marion Harrison of Hiegate singlewoman
 " 11. Richard s. of James Castley of the Parke
 " 13. Randall Washington of Grayrigg
 " 14. Thomas s. of James Tarne of Stricklandgate
 " 17. William Duckett of Grayrigg
 " 19. Anne d. of Thomas Denyson of Overstaveley
 " 19. Isabell d. of John Woodhouse of Overstaveley
 " 19. A s. unbap of Robert Rigg of Crooke
 " 21. Thomas Harrison a poore boy of Stramongate
 " 26. Isabell d. of Robert Dodding of Stramongate
 " 26. Margaret d. of Bryan Warriner of Hiegate
 " 28. Dorothe d. of Charles Satterthwaite of Stricklandkettle
 " 29. Margaret d. of William Warriner of Selside
 " 29. John Seward of Hiegate
 Mar. 2. Edward Hubberstie of Underbarrow
 " 2. Richard s. of Xpofer Johnson of Hiegate
 " 3. Thomas Lickbarrow of Dockarooke in Longsleddall
 " 5. Isabell d. of Anthony Harrington of Lambrigg
 " 6. Agnes l. w. of Adam Sadler of Bradleyfield
 " 7. John s. of John Yeats of Stricklandkettle
 " 9. William Duckett of Kirkland singleman
 " 12. Agnes w. of Thomas Wilkinson late of Rattenrow-lane
 " in Hiegate
 " 12. John Bownes of Faucettforrest singleman
 " 17. Elizabeth Dixon of Stricklandgate widow
 " 17. William Lockett of Hiegate
 " 18. William s. of Thomas Frearson of Stricklandgate
 " 20. Isabell w. of Richard Walker of Hiegate tanner
 " 22. Katherine w. of Anthony Hudson of Helsington
 " 22. James Wilson of Dockar
 " 1628.
 Mar. 25. Agnes w. of Reignold Gathrop, p. de Orton (3p186)
 " 25. A poore creple
 " 26. Richard s. of Myles Walker of Longsleddall
 " 26. Jennett Harrison of Hiegate singlewoman

- Mar. 27. Mr George Fleeming of Hiegate
 " 30. Margrett w. of John Jackson late of Faucettforrest
 " 30. Elizabeth w. of John Kitching late of Underbarrow
 " 31. John s. of William Ayrey of Whitwell
 " 31. John s. of James Newby of Kirkland
 April 1. Xpofer s. } of James Newbie of Kirkland
 " James s. }
 " 2. Jane d. of William Hartley of Hiegate
 " 4. Peter s. of Thomas Stewardson of Underbarrow
 " 4. Margrett d. of William Singleton, p. de Dalton
 " 4. William Darby of Faucettforrest
 " 4. A s. unbap of Edmond Atkinson of Kirkland
 " 6. Nicholas Sewart of Towtourne
 " 6. Richard Birkett of Crooke
 " 6. Peter Birkett of Huggill
 " 9. Elizabeth d. of Xpofer Woodburne of Hiegate
 " 15. Isabell w. of John Birkett of Crooke
 " 15. Myles s. of Edmond Wilkinson of Huggill
 " 18. Margrett w. of Xpofer Gilpin of Kentmer
 " 23. John Fisher of Stricklandgate
 " 25. John Gurnell of Stricklandgate
 " 27. Elizabeth w. of Robert Ayrey of Kentmer
 " 30. Robert Doggshon of Netherstaveley
 May 2. Bryham Huetson of Old Hutton
 " 3. Elizabeth d. of John Robinson of Netherstaveley
 " 3. Richard s. of Hodgson of Felside in Hiegate
 " 4. John Wilson of Hiegate taylor
 " 5. William Tompson alias Warkopp of Stricklandkettle
 " singleman
 " 9. Mary w. of Mr Samuel Knipe of Fairbanke
 " 11. Isabell d. of Thomas Birkett of Farcrosbanke
 " 14. George s. of Mr William Benson of Abbatthall
 " 22. Edmond s. of James Becke of Lambrigg
 " 24. Jennett w. of John Nicholson late of Overstaveley
 " 27. Agnes w. of Anthony Hastwhittle of Dockar
 June 4. Myles s. of Josias Dawson of Stricklandgate (3p186a)
 " 9. Elin w. of John Manley of Lambrigg
 " 10. A d. unbap of Edward Stevenson of Skelsmer
 " 23. Agnes w. of John Denny late of Whinfell
 July 1. Richard Bracken of Stricklandkettle
 " 5. Jennett d. of Walter Preston of Stramongate
 " 7. Elizabeth w. of Henry Ward of Grayrigg
 " 10. A d. unbap of Anthony Sands of Hutton in ye Hey
 " 10. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Troughton of Marketplace
 " 10. * A d. unbap of Anthony Sands of Hutton in ye Haye
 " 14. Cicilie w. of Henry Wilson of Crostwhaite, p. of Hever-sham
 * Query an inadvertent repeat of the entry two lines higher.

- July 14. Margaret d. of George Ayrey of Overstaveley
 18. Thomas Bracken of Stricklandroger
 " 18. Thomas Howgill of Lambrigg
 " 20. John s. of William Grave of Huggill
 " 23. A s. unbap of John Warde of Felside
 " 25. Elin d. of Richard Walker of Underbarrow
 " 31. Francis Helme of Oxen holme
 Aug. 2. Robert s. of Henry Warde of Grayrigge
 2. Thomas Cookeson of Kirkland singleman
 " 9. Allan Mowson of Whitwell
 " 9. William s. of Richard Jackson of Huggill
 " 10. Anne d. of Mr James Bradley of Underbarrow
 " 13. Agnes Briggs of Stramongate singlewoman
 " 19. Anne w. of Richard Jopson of Overstaveley
 " 21. Isabel w. of Edward Bethome of Stricklandroger
 Sept. 5. John s. of Anthony Becke of New Hutton (3p187)
 " 15. Elizabeth w. of John Cowperthwait of Kentmer elder
 " 17. Thomas Faucett of Dent who dyed in Kendall
 " 21. Agnes l. w. of George Lickbarrow late of Longsleddall
 " 21. James Smyth of ye Hill in Huggill
 Oct. 2. Jennet w. of Francis Croxston of Grayrigge
 3. Isabel d. of Myles Harryson late of Stricklandgate
 " 4. George s. of George Wilson late of Grasgarth in Huggill
 " 7. Agnes d. of Robert Harryson of Hiegate taylor
 " 12. Agnes d. of Myles Parkinson of Hiegate
 " 13. Robert s. of John Browne of Hiegate
 " 16. A s. unbap of George Jopson of Overstaveley
 " 17. Dorothy d. of John Browne of Hiegate
 " 20. Elinor l. w. of Allan Mawson late of Whytwell
 " 21. Agnes d. of Thomas Williamson of Natland
 " 22. James Wilson of Crooke
 " 26. Robert s. of Robert Doddinge of Stramongate
 " 27. Thomas s. of John Holme of Stricklandgate
 " 28. A s. unbap of James Wilson of New Hutton
 Nov. 1. John Bethome of Stricklandgate singleman
 9. Mary d. of John Cowpertwaite of Kentmer
 " 9. Marian Jopson of Overstaveley singlewoman
 " 10. Robert Potter of Overstaveley singleman
 " 15. An inf unbap s. of Edward Wrights of Doclar
 " 19. Amis w. of Thomas Gilpin of Underbarrow
 " 19. A s. unbap of Rowland Bateman of Underbarrow
 " 21. Leonard s. of Edward Baxter of Bradleyfeld
 " 23. John s. of James Troughton of Hiegate
 " 23. Agnes d. of John Robinson of Kirkland
 " 25. Margaret w. of Mathew Shepheard of Sleddall
 " 28. Edward Wilkinson of Underbarrow
 Dec. 6. Isabell w. of William Braban of Stricklandroger (3p187a)
 " 7. A d. unbap of Edward Dodding of Stramongate

- Dec. 9. Thomas s. of Katherine Postlethwait of Kendall single-
 woman
 " 10. Elizabeth w. of Christofer Newby late of Natland
 " 13. Allan Wilkinson of Stricklandgate taylor
 " 13. Mabell l. w. of Thomas Adlington late of Stramongate
 " 14. Jennett w. of Allan Bacchus of Hiegate
 " 15. Mary w. of Arthur Wilson of Spittle
 " 15. Christofer Shepheard of Ulfthwaite
 " 19. Christofer Smyth, p. de Kirkbie Lonsdall
 " 21. Agnes w. of Christofer Barrow of Staveley curate ibm
 " 21. A d. of a poore crepple of ye Hey
 " 26. Mabell d. of Thomas Faucett joyner
 " 29. Agnes l. w. of Myles Harrison of Stricklandgate
 " 29. John Cannan of Hiegate
 Jan. 2. Elizabeth w. of William Bolton of Stramongate
 3. William s. of William Williamson of Cockermonth
 " 5. A d. unbap of William Shepheard of Stricklandkettle
 " 8. A s. unbap of James Becke of New Hutton
 " 9. Robert Doclar a poore man of Stricklandkettle
 " 9. A d. unbap of Edward Tompson of Stricklandkettle
 " 9. Jennet Geldert of Skelsmergh singlewoeman
 " 16. Jennet l. w. of Adam Shepheard late of Underhelme
 " 18. Jennet w. of Mr Stephen Newby of Stramongate
 " 1. John s. of Henry Inman of Hiegate
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of John Hodgson of Longsleddall
 " 25. Jennet w. of Thomas Dickson of Stricklandgate
 " 27. Margaret w. of Edward Mattyson of Stramongate
 " 27. Jane d. of Anthony Garnett of Grayrigge
 Feb. 8. James Newby of Stricklandroger (3p188)
 " 11. A d. unbap of Robert Newby of Stricklandkettle
 " 12. Margrett l. w. of Mr Edward Wilkinson of Stramongate
 " 13. Robert s. of Lancelott Lecke of Netherstaveley
 " 14. Margaret l. w. of Richard Idle of Stramongate
 " 17. Elin d. of William Garnet of Stricklandgate
 " 18. A s. unbap of Henry Wilson of Old Hutton younger
 " 22. Jane l. w. of Lawrence Bateman of Fairebancke
 " 22. Jennet d. of Robert Newby of Stricklandkettle
 " 23. Agnes l.w. of Thomas Warde late of Selside
 " 26. Christopher s. of Robert Hodgson of Stricklandkettle
 " 27. William s. of Giffat Cowpertwaite of Kentmer
 Mar. 6. Elizabeth l. w. of John Shepperd of Longsleddall
 7. Margaret l. w. of John Tarme late of New Hutton
 " 8. Margeret d. of Anthonie Warriner of Hiegate
 " 8. Jennet d. of Robert Birkett of Hiegate
 " 8. Raundall s. of Francis Duckett of Kirkland
 " 8. Isabel w. of Thomas Rakstrowe of Hiegate
 " 9. James Atkinson of Hobmeskalls, p. de Burton
 " 10. John Sutton of ye Hey

- Mar. 10. Mabeall w. of Nicholas Storey late of the Hey
1629.
- Mar. 27. Ambrose Thomas of Kirkland (3p193)
" 29. Joan d. of Barnard Soulyb of Kirkland
April 2. Margrett d. of Edmond Adlington of Stramongate
" 3. Agnes d. of Isabell Tompson of Crosthwait, p. de Hever-sham
- " 3. Jane d. of Henry Towson of Stricklandgate
" 5. John s. of Richard Fleeming of Stricklandkettle
" 6. James s. of Robert Briggs of Netherstaveley
" 6. Eflin d. of Robert Ayrey of Lambrigg
" 10. Margrett l. w. of Gilbert Wilson of Crooke
" 10. Marion d. of Allan Bacchouse of Hiegate
" 10. Laurence s. of Thomas Edmondson of Marketplace
" 11. Frances d. of Xpofer Collingson of Hiegate
" 12. James Mitchell of Hutton in ye Hey
" 13. Edward s. of George Robinson of Hiegate
" 14. Agnes w. of Robert Briggs of Netherstaveley
" 15. Margrett d. of Edward Birkbecke of Lancaster
" 15. Margrett d. of Mr George Ward of Stricklandgate
" 20. James s. of James Bradeley of Underbarrow
" 22. Elizabeth d. of William Foster of Kirkland curate
" 23. Thomas s. of Edward Gilpin of Skelsmergh
" 25. Agnes d. of Thomas Crosby curate of Grayrigg
" 26. Edward s. of William Gilpin of Underbarrow
" 26. Katherine d. of Edward Gilpin of Holmescales, p. de Burton
- " 28. Elizabeth d. of Roger Barber of Kirkland
" 29. Henry Warde of Whinfell
- May 3. Margrett d. of John Leviston of Stramongate (3p193a)
" 3. Katherine d. of John Hall of Stramongate
" 4. James Tarne of Stricklandgate
" 4. A d. unbap of Thomas Frearson of Stricklandgate
" 6. Elizabeth w. of Myles Johnson late of Stricklandgate
" 7. Agnes d. of John Becke of Grayrigg
" 8. Jane d. of George Pearson of Stricklandgate
" 9. Jane d. of Catherine Staveley of Staveley illitmt
" 10. Alice d. of William Braban of Stricklandroger
" 10. Xpofer s. of Edward Mattyson of Stramongate
" 12. Thomas Wilson of Kirkland
" 13. Alice l. w. of Roger Atkinson late of Hiegate
" 16. Mary d. of James Smyth of Huggill
" 18. John Sadler of Stricklandgate
" 19. Eflin d. of John Lucas of Ould Hutton
" 20. Alice d. of Mr Walter Chamber of the Hawes
" 21. Charles s. of James Strickland late of Bradelayfield

- May 21. James s. of Myles Harrison of Abbothall
" 23. Isabell d. of John Tarne late of New Hutton
" 25. Elizabeth Brathwait a poore child
" 26. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Webster of Stricklandgate
" 26. Agnes d. of Leonard Jackson of Hiegate
" 27. Rowland s. of William Stevenson of Ulthwait
" 28. Robert s. of James Nicholson of Whinfell
" 30. Richard s. of Richard Powley of Selsyde
" 31. Arthure s. of John Ullett of Hiegate
June 3. Agnes d. of Myles Whitwell of Hiegate
" 3. Richard s. of Thomas Jackson of Huggill
" 6. Thomas s. of Regnald Denyson of Lambrigg
" 8. Richard Borwicke of Netherstaveley
" 12. Regnald s. of James Frearson of Hiegate
" 12. Jane d. of Thomas Noble of Netherstaveley
" 18. Mary d. of Thomas Bateman of Stricklandkettle
" 28. Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Jackson of Helsington
" 30. Christofer Johnson of Hiegate
July 3. Frances d. of Edward Gilpin of Skelsmergh (3p194)
" 6. Barbara d. of James Bownes of Stramongate
" 11. Anne d. of John Williamson of Kentmer
" 11. Thomas s. of Richard Bacchus of Oxenholme
" 12. Robert s. of Myles Harrison late of Stricklandgate
" 13. Leonard Ayrey of Longhouses in Kentmer
" 20. A s. unbap of Bryan Faucett of Whinfell
" 21. Jane w. of Anthony Todde of Stricklandkettle
" 25. Richard Powley of Selsyde
" 26. Henry s. of Sir Henry Stubbs late of Netherstaveley, curate ibm
- " 26. Elizabeth l. w. of Thomas Ward of Hiegate
" 29. Thomas s. of Barnard Gilpin of Stricklandroger
Aug. 1. Dorothy d. of Christofer Newby of Stricklandroger senior
- " 3. Elizabeth supp d. of James Jackson of Stramongate
" 4. Agnes d. of John Garlicke of New Hutton
" 6. Marion w. of James Giipin of Underbarrow
" 9. Agnes d. of Edward Stevenson of Felsyde
" 13. Robert s. of William Symme of Whitwell
" 19. Mary d. of Henry Gibson of Stricklandkettle
" 20. James s. of Richard Hodgson of ye Hey
" 21. Alice d. of William Chamber of Stricklandgate
" 25. Mary Whitehead of Hutton in ye Hey singlewoman
" 27. Christofer Field of Crooke
Sept. 6. John Kitchin of Stricklandkettle
" 16. Edmond s. of Xpofer Shepherd of Ulthwait
" 16. A d. unbap of Richard Robinson of Natland
" 19. Richard s. of James Rowlandson of Overstaveley
" 19. Samuel s. of Myles Birkett of Underbarrow

- Sept. 24. Henry Ingerson of ye Hey who dyed in Kirkland
 25. A d. unbap of William Shepherds of Patton
 29. Margrett I. w. of George Lickbarrow late of Strickland-
 gate
 30. Christofer Holme of Dillikar (3p194a)
 Oct. 2. Anne d. of Thomas Firbanke of Huggill
 4. John s. of Thomas Crudeson of Kirkland
 6. A s. unbap of Robert Holme of Hiegate
 7. Alice w. of the said Robert Holme of Hiegate
 13. William Walker of Kirkland yonger
 19. Anne I. w. of Edward Williamson late of Stricklandkettle
 22. Margrett d. of Thomas Towanson of Kirkland
 26. A s. unbap of Henry Bateman of Middleshaw in Ould
 Hutton taylor
 31. Katherine I. w. of Henry Saver late of Sedbergh
 31. Elizabeth Eskrigg of Stricklandroger singlewoman
 Nov. 3. William Field of Huggill
 5. Elizabeth w. of John Ellery of Alhallowlaine
 6. Humphrey s. of Edward Shearman late of Hiegate
 12. Isabell w. of Gabriell Fell of Hiegate
 16. Jane w. of James Ayrey of Stricklandgate fletcher
 16. Elizabeth d. of Allan Staveley of Overstaveley
 19. Robert s. of James Gilpin of Underbarrow
 23. John Ellerey of Alhallowlaine
 29. John s. of James Heblethwaite of Lambrigg
 Dec. 9. Mabell w. of Myles Halhead of Mungey in Underbarrow
 9. John s. of Anthony Wilkinson of Whinfell
 10. Jennett d. of Laurence Bowlton of Helsington
 10. William s. of Elizabeth Speddy of Hiegate
 18. Margrett Sill of Ould Hutton singlewoman
 19. Martin Gilpin of Hiegate
 22. Mabell I. w. of Richard Tompson late of Kirkland
 22. William s. of Thomas Howgill of Lambrigg
 27. A s. unbap of Henry Fleeming of Stricklandgate
 Jan. 1. Agnes d. of Gyles Bradeley of Ould Hutton (3p195)
 2. Mary d. of Mr Charles Benson of Skalthwaitrigg
 5. Jennett d. of Edward Edmondson of Dockar
 12. Christofer s. of William Crosbie of Hiegate
 12. Jane d. of William Hallythorne of Stramongate
 14. Myles Huetson of Dockar
 18. Henry s. of Bartholamew Newby of Stricklandroger
 18. Margrett w. of Thomas Dickinson of Stricklandgate
 22. Alice d. of Margrett Wood, James Tarne of Lambrigg ye
 supposed father
 24. Christofer s. of Christofer Field of Crooke
 27. John Hoggard of Stramongate
 27. Agnes I. w. of Richard Powley late of Selside
 27. Agnes I. w. of Richard Denyson late of Stricklandgate

- Feb. 3. Edward s. of William Crosby of Hiegate
 4. Dorothy w. of Allan Stephenson of Skelsmergh
 5. John s. of Thomas Huggill of Faucettforrest
 7. Edward s. of Robert Bateman of Stramongate
 8. Anthony Garnett of Stramongate glover
 9. Thomas Chappelhow of Netherstaveley
 10. Margrett w. of William Williamson of Kirkland
 16. George Mowson of Whittwell
 20. Agnes w. of Arthur Crockston of Grayrigg
 20. Maryon d. of James Jackson of Skalthwaitrigg
 20. Agnes d. of Edward Williamson of Stricklandkettle
 24. Margrett I. w. of Myles Sledall of Finkelstreet
 24. Edward s. of Myles Lowes of Stricklandgate
 Mar. 1. Thomas Soulbey borne in Stainton in Cumber-
 land (3p195a)
 2. Jane d. of Henry Towson of Felside
 2. A s. of Xpofer Marshall of Felside
 3. Thomazin w. of James Towenson of Underbarrow
 3. A d. of John Haire of Underbarrow
 5. Myles Speddy of Kentmer
 6. Mr James Rowlandson of Finkelstreet
 7. Parcivell Gaytskell of Stricklandgate
 8. Anthony s. of John Robinson of Kirkland
 9. Richard s. of Richard Nicholson of Stramongate
 11. Margret d. of Robert Walker of Stramongate
 13. w. of Mr Mathew Jopson of Haukswell in the
 countie of Yorke
 15. Margret w. of Roger Jackson of Stricklandgate
 18. Anne d. of Edward Johnson of Hiegate
 18. James Kitching of Stricklandkettle the elder
 20. Alice d. of James Becke of New Hutton
 22. George s. of Thomas Towanson of Kirkland
 23. Jennett w. of Xpofer Longfellow of Underbarrow
 1630.
 Mar. 25. Richard Powe of Skelsmergh (3p200a)
 27. Agnes I. w. of Thomas Willan late of Crooke
 27. A poore-man of Staveley by name Gurnail
 28. A s. unbap of Henry Atkinson of Kentmer
 31. John Chamber of Stramongate
 31. Jane d. of Richard Fell of Stramongate
 April 1. Marion Browne of Stricklandroger singlewoman
 2. Allan Gilpin of Hiegate
 2. John s. of John Huddleston of Barnes, p. de Dalton in
 Furnesse
 6. Robert s. of Reignald Bownes of Stricklandgate
 6. Elizabeth w. of George Shepherd of Longsleddall

- April 6. Edward s. of Thomas Becke of Stricklandgate
 7. A d. unbap of George Bateman of ye Cragge in Underbarrow
 " 10. Elizabeth w. of John Tompson of Stramongate
 " 12. A s. unbap of Richard Ingerson of the Hay
 " 12. Agnes d. of Edward Atkinson of Grayrigge
 " 14. John s. of John Troughton of Hiegate Glover
 " 15. Margrett I. w. of William Garnett late of Stricklandgate
 " 16. James Bateman of Ould Hutton
 " 18. Alice w. of Mathew Pott of Finkelstreet
 " 18. Richard Newby of Dockar
 " 21. Christofer s. of Thomas Dickinson of Stricklandgate
 " 22. Jennett w. of James Woodburne of Stricklandgate
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of Richard Barrow of Stricklandgate
 " 27. Richard s. of Hugh Nealson of Stricklandgate
 May 1. Jane d. of John Fisher a poore traveller
 3. Dorothy w. of William Foster of Kirkland curate
 3. Agnes d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Marketplace
 4. Isabell I. w. of Nicholas Wakefield late of ye Hyening, p. de Heversham, who dyed at Thomas Stainbanke wives att Netherbridge
 " 4. An infant unbap of Mr John Waits of Hiegate
 " 5. Agnes d. of John Kilner late of Crosthwait
 " 6. Bridgett w. of Mr John Waite of Hiegate
 " 7. Alice w. of Thomas Cowpland of Ould Hutton
 " 7. Marion I. w. of Anthony Jackson of Bradleyfield (3p201)
 " 8. Christofer Walker of Kirkland
 " 9. James s. of Richard Garnett late of Skelsmergh
 " 10. Elizabeth w. of Edmond Whittwell late of Ould Hutton
 " 10. John s. of James Rowlandson of Underbarrow
 " 13. Anne w. of Rowland Stainton of Stramongate
 " 16. Anthony Summer of Skelsmergh
 " 19. Jane w. of Emanuel Buckbarrow of Marketplace
 " 20. Allan Bracken of Stricklandroger
 " 21. Thomas s. of Thomas Frearson of Stricklandgate
 " 21. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Baudison of Underbarrow
 " 26. James s. of James Towanson of Underbarrow
 " 27. James s. of James Bonson late of Stramongate
 " 27. Edward s. of Thomas Wilkinson late of Stramongate
 " 29. Dorothee d. of Mr George Warde of Stricklandgate
 " 30. Allan Bateman of Ould Hutton
 " 31. George Castley of Stramongate
 " 31. Henry s. of John Dixon dwelling in Ireland who dyed in Lambrigg
 June 1. Elizabeth w. of Bryan Lancaster of Stramongate
 " 4. Elizabeth w. of Christofer Warriner of Hiegate younger
 " 6. John s. of Thomas Becke of Stricklandgate
 " 9. John Man of Lambrigg

- June 10. Cicelie d. of George Ellettson of Hugill
 11. Thomas Dodding of Stricklandgate
 " 11. William s. of William Rakestrawe of Stricklandgate
 " 11. Nicholas s. of Robert Wilson of Felsyde in Stricklandgate
 " 13. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Preston, p. de Heversham
 " 13. Alice d. of Robert Wilson of Ould Hutton
 " 14. George s. of Thomas Wilson of Patton
 " 14. Robert s. of Robert Warde of Stricklandkettle
 " 15. Margrett w. of Charles Stevenson of Kirkland
 " 18. John s. of John Troughton late of Hiegate mercer
 " 19. William Stephenson of Uthwait
 " 20. Magdalen d. of Samuel Brockbanke of Overstaveley
 " 22. Thomas s. of Richard Poweley late of Whinfell
 " 23. John Ottway of Bendriggs in Ould Hutton
 " 24. A d. unbap of Robert Noble of Overstaveley
 " 30. William Tarme of Whittwell
 July 4. Ellin d. of Nicholas Halhead of Natland (3p201a)
 6. Ellin w. of Bartholamew Newby of Stricklandroger
 7. Margrett I. w. of John Troughton of Hiegate tanner
 10. Alice w. of James Atkinson of Holmescales, p. de Burton
 " 10. John s. of John Denison of Stricklandkettle sheerman
 " 13. James Troughton of Crosbanke in Hiegate singjeman
 " 13. Edmond s. of George Gibson of Watesleddall, p. de Shappe
 " 14. Elizabeth d. of John Inman of Hiegate
 " 15. Roger Dockar of Longsleddall
 " 15. James s. of Francis Hunter of Hiegate
 " 16. William s. of George Walker of Kirkland
 " 24. Margrett w. of John Fisher of Ould Hutton
 " 25. Elizabeth Mowforth of Kirkland singlewoman
 " 31. Myles s. of William Harrison of Stricklandgate
 Aug. 3. Anne w. of Georg Lickbarrow of Undermorethwait in Longsleddall
 " 11. Edward Tarme of Dockar
 " 17. Robert Mitchell of Stramongate
 " 18. William s. of Robert Munckhouse of Stricklandroger
 " 18. Anne d. of Mr Randall Benson of Hugill
 " 19. Agnes w. of Samuel Brockbanke of Overstaveley
 " 21. John s. of Edward Preston of Dillikar
 " 22. James s. of Mathew Holme of Hiegate
 " 24. Thomas Hodgson of Netherstaveley younger
 " 24. Richard Howgill of Lambrigg
 " 25. William Johnson of Stricklandgate
 " 25. A s. unbap of Richard Castley of Stricklandgate
 " 26. Myles Fleeming of Hiegate
 " 27. William Greene of Hiegate
 " 28. Rebecca d. of Francis Dockar of Hiegate
 Sept. 1. A d. unbap of Thomas Gibson of Overstaveley

- Sept. 3. William Hodgson of Underbarrow
 " 4. William Whittwell late curate of Ould Hutton
 " 5. John s. of James Williamson of Stricklandkettle
 " 8. Elizabeth w. of Rowland Atkinson of Kentmer
 " 9. Alice w. of William Wilson of Stricklandgate (3p202)
 " 9. A s. of the said William unbap
 " 10. Mabel l. w. of Rowland Mowson late of Selyde
 " 16. William s. of William Compston late of Crooke
 " 16. Stephen s. of Nicholas Birkett of Underbarrow
 " 16. A s. of William Cowert of the same unbap
 " 17. John s. of Robert Ayrey of Grayrigg
 " 17. Bryan Levens of Underbarrow
 " 18. Jennett w. of George Ayrey of Hiegate
 " 20. Francis Drinkell of Hiegate
 " 21. Agnes d. of Barnard Souby of Kirkland
 " 25. Henry s. of Mr Richard Pearson late of Barne-hills
 " 26. Isabell d. of Henry Walker of Natland
 " 27. John s. of Myles Noble of Kirkland
 Oct. 10. John s. of John Wilson of Grayrigg
 " 11. Elizabeth l. w. of Robert Wilson late of Stricklandkettle
 " 14. Mabel w. of Robert Ayrey late of Kentmer
 " 15. Robert Johnson of Stricklandkettle
 " 15. Myles Hubbersty of Underbarrow singleman
 " 16. John s. of Francis Drinkell late of Hiegate
 " 21. Anne w. of Henry Lockey late of Stricklandkettle
 " 28. Elizabeth w. of Henry Ingerson late of the Hay
 " 28. Mathew s. of Mathew Range of Huggill
 Nov. 1. James Fisher of Underbarrow singleman
 " 3. Anne d. of Mr William Benson of Stramongate
 " 4. Christofer Newby of Stricklandgate
 " 8. A s. unbap of John Wilkinson of Sledall
 " 9. Agnes l. w. of Xpofer Johnson of Hiegate the elder
 " 9. Richard s. of Emanuel Buckbarrow of Marketplace
 " 10. Elizabeth w. of Mr Walter Chambers of the Hawes
 " 10. George s. of Henry Pearson of Lambrigg
 " 12. Margrett Denyson of Whinfall singlewoman
 " 13. Marian Jackson of Stricklanddroger singlewoman
 " 15. Agnes l. w. of William Hodgson late of Netherstaveley
 " 16. Alice w. of Edmond Mickleley late of Longsleddall
 " 17. Robert Edmondson of Lambrigg (3p202a)
 " 17. James Burrow of Hiegate tinkar
 " 22. Henry Pearson of Lambrigg
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of Francis Gurnell of Overstaveley
 " 24. A d. unbap of Henry Fleeming of Stricklandgate
 " 24. Agnes d. of John Benison of Stricklanddroger
 " 25. John s. of Thomas Rigge of Overstaveley
 " 26. James s. of Francis Gurnell of Overstaveley
 " 29. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Simpson of Whinfall

- Dec. 5. George Wilson of Grayrigg
 " 10. Jennett w. of Bryan Atkinson of Ould Hutton
 " 15. Tomazin d. of John Kitching late of Stricklandkettle
 " 18. A s. unbap of Anthony Harrison of Skelsmergh
 " 18. John Ulfocke of Crooke singleman
 " 22. Isabell l. w. of Richard Robinson late of Natland
 " 22. Margrett d. of Gifflett Gilpin of Kentmer
 " 22. Henry Atkinson of Marketplace
 " 24. Katherine d. of Thomas Washington of Grayrigg
 " 30. Elizabeth l. w. of Richard Birkett of Brigsteare
 " 31. Thomas Becke of Hiegate
 Jan. 6. Bryan Lancaster of Stramongate
 " 6. Thomas s. of Michael Smyth of Kirkland
 " 6. John Jackson a poore traveller who dyed in Natland
 " 7. Jennett l. w. of James Brathwait late of Underbarrow
 " 15. Thomas s. of Thomas Birkett of Huggill the elder
 " 16. A s. unbap of George Tompson of Netherstaveley
 " 18. A d. unbap of John Chambley of Underbarrow
 " 19. John s. of Robert Harrison of Skelsmergh
 " 24. John s. of Thomas Firbanke of Huggill
 " 24. A d. unbap of Urban Ayrey of Hallowbanke in Kentmer
 " 25. Emme Jennings of Stramongate singlewoman
 " 26. Eillin w. of William Guy of Stricklandgate
 " 27. Myles s. of Allan Stephenson of Skelsmergh
 " 27. William s. of Thomas Firbanke of Huggill
 " 27. Elizabeth Pearson of Huggill singlewoman
 " 28. George Browne of Brigsteare
 Feb. 1. Roger Jackson of Stricklandgate (3p203)
 " 2. Richard s. of William Jopson of Huggill
 " 3. Agnes d. of Francis Croxton of Dillikar
 " 3. Agnes d. of Bryan Brathwait of Stramongate
 " 7. George s. of Thomas Wilson of Stricklandkettle
 " 7. Michael Shepheard of Stricklanddroger
 " 8. Margrett d. of George Borwicke late of Hiegate
 " 8. Marian d. of George Thompson of Underbarrow
 " 9. Margrett w. of Robert Sare of Marketplace
 " 13. Jennett w. of Mr Edward Fisher now Alderman of Kendall
 " 13. Edmond s. of William Hallithorne of Stramongate
 " 13. Barnard Crosbie of Natland
 " 13. Mary d. of George Wilson of Hiegate
 " 15. Margery d. of Xpofer Turner of Stricklandkettle
 " 17. Thomas Punder of Grayrigg singleman
 " 21. John s. of Thomas Gaytskell, p. de Overston
 " 23. Elizabeth d. of James Dawney of Stramongate
 " 23. Margrett d. of Peter Huggon of Stricklandgate
 " 25. Edward s. of James Burrow of Stricklandkettle
 " 25. Anne w. of Robert Harrington of Grayrigg

- Feb. 26. James s. of Michael Shephard of Stricklandroger
 " 27. Mathew s. of Rowland Cowper of Stricklandkettle
 Mar. 2. Jane w. of Mr Randall Benson of Huggill
 " 6. Thomas Singleton of Stramongate
 " 9. Anne d. of Arthur Dixon of Farcrosbanke
 " 10. Jane d. of Robert Denyson of Kirkland
 " 11. Marian d. of Stephen Johnson of Stricklandgate
 " 12. Isabell d. of John Spooner of Stricklandroger
 " 13. Anne d. of Richard Wait
 " 21. Anthony s. of Henry Ward of Grayrigg
 " 21. William Towanson of Dockar

1631.

- Mar. 25. Agnes d. of John Marshall of Hiegate (3p207)
 " 26. Anne w. of William Holme late of Stricklandkettle
 " 28. Elfin w. of Rowland Dawney of Natland
 April 3. Alexander Pennington of Stramongate
 " 4. Thomas s. of James Birkbecke of Whinfell
 " 5. A poore boy who dyed in Stricklandkettle
 " 5. Mary d. of Anthony Godmond of Overstaveley
 " 6. Margeret w. of William Carrill of Hiegate
 " 7. James Fisher of Hiegate
 " 8. Frances l. w. of James Bradeley of Patton
 " 9. John Birkctt of Dockar
 " 12. Arthure Storey of Lambrigg
 " 12. Margaret d. of William Shephard of Overstaveley
 " 13. Elfin d. of John Dennison of Ould Hutton
 " 15. (?Thomas) Potter of Stramongate (3p207a)
 " 16. (?Agnes) d. of Myles Fleeming late of Kirkland
 " 16. Agnes l. w. of Henry Holme of Stramongate
 " 18. Marian w. of Thomas Warriner of Longsleddall
 " 20. William Willhamson of Kirkland
 " 24. William Penny a poore lame man who dyed in Brig-
 steate
 " 26. Anthony Wilkinson of Stricklandkettle
 " 29. Anne w. of James Collinson of Stricklandgate
 May 3. Julian w. of Francis Duckett of Kirkland
 " 5. John Ayrey of Patton
 " 7. Elizabeth w. of George Wilson of Grayrigg
 " 7. Mr Henry Parke of Marketplace
 " 8. Margrett w. of John Ayrey of Crooke
 " 8. A poore woman unknowne who dyed in Crooke
 " 8. Elizabeth d. of John Hayre of Underbarrow
 " 8. Allan s. of Emanuel Buckbarrow of Marketplace
 " 9. Agnes d. of Roger Rowlandson of Underbarrowe
 " 10. James Nicholson of Stramongate
 " 11. James s. of Emanuel Buckbarrow of Marketplace

- May 12. Alice w. of Stephen Bateman of Hiegate
 " 13. Randall s. of Robert Ward of Stricklandkettle
 " 13. Thomas Chamber of Brigsteare the elder
 " 16. Isabell w. of Thomas Dowthwait of Longsleddall
 " 20. Myles Jennings of Stricklandkettle the elder
 " 21. Agnes d. of John Dennison of Old Hutton
 " 22. Isabell w. of Thomas Wilson of Crooke the elder
 " 28. Agnes w. of William Robinson of Huggill
 " 29. William Harrison of Skelsmergh
 " 29. Anne w. of Peter Todde of Stricklandroger
 June 2. Laurence s. of John Gibson of Stricklandgate
 " 4. Jane Whitehead of Stramongate singlewoman
 " 13. Robert s. of Henry Bateman of Stricklandroger
 " 13. Edward s. of Edward Wilkinson of Kirkland
 " 17. Robert s. of Thomas Wilson of Natland
 " 17. Jennett d. of Mr Edward Fisher of Kendall now Alder-
 man
 " 20. Agnes d. of Myles Rigge of Farcrosbanke
 " 26. James Shephard of Stricklandroger
 July 1. Edward s. of William Knipe of Helsington (3p208)
 " 1. Robert s. of Roger Mosergh of Grayrigg
 " 1. A s. unbap of Thomas Frearsons of Stricklandgate
 " 2. Elizabeth d. of John Walker of Stricklandgate
 " 3. Edward s. of John Straker of Hiegate
 " 5. Richard s. of Randall Cowperthwait of Kentmer
 " 7. Nicholas Robertson of Grayrigg
 " 9. John s. of Robert Robinson of Ould Hutton
 " 11. Alice l. w. of John Collinson late of Hiegate
 " 9. Margrett d. of William Collinson of Stricklandgate
 " 15. Margrett Hunter of Underbarrow singlewoman
 " 17. John s. of William Rowlandson of Stramongate
 " 17. Robert Chamber of Netherstaveley the elder
 " 19. William s. of John Stenton of Netherstaveley
 " 19. James s. of James Ayrey of Stricklandgate fletcher
 " 19. Christofer Gathroppe of Underbarrow
 " 20. Edward s. of Georg Robinson of Hiegate
 " 20. Thomas Atkinson of Ould Hutton
 " 22. Thomas Giipin of Underbarrow
 " 22. Isabell w. of Thomas Holme of Felsyde
 " 24. Adam Staveley of Stricklandgate singleman
 " 25. Margrett Lickbarrow of Hiegate singlewoman
 " 26. Thomas s. of Christofer Borricke of Hiegate
 " 30. Thomas Warde of Hiegate
 Aug. 2. Marian d. of Anthony Bell of Holmeskalls p. de Burton
 " 9. Jane w. of Laurence Greenbanke late of Natland
 " 10. James s. of James Burrow of Underbarrow th elder
 " 14. Elfin d. of John Mounsie of Netherstaveley
 " 16. James s. of Richard Prissoc of Stricklandgate

- Aug. 17. Alice w. of Hugh Lickbarrow of Hiegate
 " 17. Mary d. of Robert Gilpin late of Underbarrow
 " 18. George s. of Anthony Sands of Hutton in the Hey
 " 18. Elizabeth d. of Robert Warriner of Stramongate
 " 24. Francis s. of Thomas Gilpin late of Caton in Com. Lancastriae
 " 26. Edward Dodding of Stramongate
 " 28. George s. of Gabriell Noble of Overstaveley
 " 31. Raulph s. of Thomas Bucke of ye parish of Kirkbie Mallowdall
 " 31. Elizabeth l. w. of John Ayrey late of Cockrigg in parish of Heversham
 Sept. 2. Mary Shepherd of Dockar singlewoman (3p208a)
 " 2. Thomas Wholey of Underbarrow
 " 3. John s. of Richard Barker of Stricklandkettle
 " 5. Elizabeth l. w. of Adam Pickering late of Skelsmergh
 " 7. John s. of Edward Dodding late of Stramongate
 " 9. Robert Wilson of Brigsteare
 " 9. A s. unbp. of Thomas Hodgson of Ouldthutton
 " 10. Emme l. w. of Robert Holme late of Stricklandgate
 " 11. Alice d. of Gyles Bradeley of Underbarrow
 " 15. James s. of Edward Forth of Hiegate
 " 16. A s. unbp. of Thomas Collinson of Stricklandgate
 " 25. Dorothie w. of Myles Bateman late of Tullythwate in Underbarrow
 " 26. Agnes d. of Roger Atkinson of Hiegate
 " 29. James s. of James Warriner of Crooke
 Oct. 2. Mabel w. of John Jennings of Stricklandkettle
 " 11. Dorothie d. of Christofer Holme of Whinfell
 " 12. Jane w. of Thomas Noble of Kirkland
 " 13. Raulph s. of Michael Walker of Hiegate
 " 13. A s. unbp. of Rowland Atkinson of Overstaveley
 " 14. Anne w. of Edmond Dodgson of Hugill
 " 20. Jane d. of Robert Stainbanke of Whinfell
 " 29. Anthony illegimat s. of Rowland Noble of Staveley
 Nov. 3. Thomas Kilner of Helsington
 " 3. Alice w. of Bryan Jopson late of Overstaveley
 " 4. Bridgett Pattison of Stramongate singlewoman
 " 6. Agnes l. w. of Walter Lancaster late of Stramongate
 " 9. Jane d. of John Williamson of Underbarrow
 " 10. Margrett d. of Richard Jackson of Overstaveley
 " 10. Arthure s. of William Willison of Whinfell
 " 13. A d. of Robert Cowperthwait of the Hey unbp.
 " 14. Thomas s. of Hugh Neelson of Stricklandgate
 " 23. Elizabeth Robinson of Stricklandgate singlewoman
 " 25. Randall s. of Mr James Bateman now Alderman of Kendall
 " 28. A s. of Thomas Jenings of Stricklandgate unbp.

- Dec. 1. Margrett Wilkinson of Overstaveley singlewoman (3p209)
 " 3. Margrett d. of John Williamson of Kirkland cobler
 " 6. Henry s. of Henry Halhead of Stricklandkettle
 " Agnes d. of Thomas Ayrey of
 " 12. Jane w. of Christofer Becke of Ubanke in Ouldthutton
 " 15. Margrett Robinson of Stramongate singlewoman
 " 16. Isabell w. of Thomas Wharton of Stramongate
 " 17. John s. of William Cookson of Hiegate
 " 17. William s. of Robert Towers of Stramongate
 " 17. Isabell l. w. of Myles Tompson late of Overstaveley
 " 19. Elizabeth d. of George Warriner of Sleddall
 " 20. Alice w. of William Warton of Whinfell
 " 23. John Winster of Faucett Forrest
 " 23. Thomas Sympton of Whinfell
 " 27. Agnes w. of Edmond Todde of Longsleddall
 " 29. John s. to one Robert Readman a traveller
 Jan. 4. Dorothie d. of William Braban of Stricklandgate
 " 6. Ambrose s. of James Warde of Stricklandkettle
 " 11. Edward s. of George Harrison of Longsleddall
 " 12. Katherine l. w. of Roger Bradeley late of Underbarrowe
 " 13. Dorothie d. of William Grave of Hugill
 " 14. Henry Bracken of Hiegate
 " 14. Dorothie w. of Robert Sleddall of Skelsmergh
 " 17. Anne d. of William Dockar of Underbarrow the elder
 " 18. A d. of Thomas Gibson of Overstaveley unbp.
 " 20. Catherine Higgin of Longsleddall widdowe
 " 21. Elizabeth w. of Nicholas Jackson of Longsleddall
 " 22. Jennett l. w. of Oliver Holme late of Stricklandgate
 " 22. Dorothie d. of William Gilpin of Stricklandkettle
 " 22. John s. of Thomas Tarme of Stramongate
 " 23. Alice w. of Mr Laurence Parke of Hiegate
 " 24. John Aykerigg of Dockar
 " 26. John s. of John Wholey of Ouldthutton
 Feb. 1. Agnes l. w. of William Johnson late of Hiegate (3p209a)
 " 2. Isabell d. of Robert Mitchell late of Finkelstreet
 " 4. Edward Warriner of Stricklandgate
 " 11. Richard Archer of Hiegate singlenan
 " 12. Isabell l. w. of William Walker late of Farcrosbanke
 " 13. Two daughters of Thomas Chesters of Patton unbp.
 " 14. John Dixon of Hiegate th'eldest
 " 15. Agnes d. of Robert Neelson of Ouldthutton
 " 18. Alice d. of Edward Tarme of Lambrigg
 " 18. Agnes l. w. of Henry Mowfoorth late of Selsyde
 " 19. Margrett w. of Thomas Wood of Dockar
 " 19. A d. of Thomas Dixon of Hiegate unbp.
 " 21. Margrett w. of James Lancaster of Hiegate
 " 21. Thomas Robinson of the Grove in Ouldthutton
 " 23. Thomas s. of Christofer Hodgson late of Stricklandkettle

386 THE REGISTERS OF KENDAL, WESTMORLAND

- Feb. 25. Jane Cowperthwait of Kentmer singlewoman
 " 26. Elizabeth w. of John Bateman of Crooke
 " 27. Margrett d. of Richard Nicholson late of Stramongate
 " 29. Isabell Patch singlewoman dyed in Patton
 May. 1. Francis Gilpin of Dockar
 " 2. John Gibson of Kirkland
 " 3. Peter Benison of Sleddall
 " 4. Alice l. w. of George Cookeson late of Hiegate
 " 6. Mary Wood late of Whitwell widdow
 " 8. Jane d. of William Sadler of Stricklandgate
 " 11. Thomas } s.s. of John Browne of Hiegate
 James }
 " 12. James s. of James Bland late of Natland
 " 14. Brian s. of Edward Emondson of Dockar
 " 14. Margrett d. of John Atkinson of Huggill
 " 22. Elizabeth w. of John Donalison late of Kendall
 " 22. William s. of Thomas Warriner of Stramongate
 " 19. Jane d. of Mr Anthony Knipe of Natland
 " 19. William Newton of Stramongate singleman
 " 20. Anne d. of Leonard Benson late of Kirkland
 " 22. Marian Noble of Hiegate singlewoman

Page 210 is blank. Page 210a has a note in a much more modern script :
 "Compleat register of all the Christnings, Weddings and Burials from 25th of March 1603 to End of the year 1631."